

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type
over the lines.

12FE4M5

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street)

10124 W Broad St

Suite H

Glen Allen

VA

23060

☐ Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00554949

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

3. IS THIS
REPORT☒NEW
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED
(A)

VA

07

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

☐

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

☒

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

☐

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

☐

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

through

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Debbie Agliano

Signature of Treasurer

Debbie Agliano

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	4

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	4

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	550879.57	1160024.11
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	1150	1550
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	549729.57	1158474.11
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	341233.1	733149.33
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	1000	3044.74
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	340233.1	730104.59
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	428369.52	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)		
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)		

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

PAGE 3 / 334

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	1	4

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	4

I. RECEIPTS
COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

328995.27

614558.06

(ii) Unitemized.....

101974.24

387380.99

(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶

430969.51

1001939.05

(b) Political Party Committees.....

10000

15000

(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....

109910.06

142010.06

(d) The Candidate.....

1075

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..

550879.57

1160024.11

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

13. LOANS:

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....

(b) All Other Loans.....

(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

1000

3044.74

15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶

551879.57

1163068.85

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 4 / 334

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	341233.1	733149.33
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....		
(b) Of All Other Loans		
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....		
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	1150	1550
(b) Political Party Committees.....		
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	1150	1550
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS		
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	342383.1	734699.33

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	218873.05
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	551879.57
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	770752.62
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	342383.1
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	428369.52

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 5 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Associated Public Affairs Professionals

Mailing Address 10424 Woodbury Woods Ct

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Wilson

Mailing Address 10424 Woodbury Woods Ct

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Market Research Foundation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Partnership-Associated Public Affairs

[MEMO ITEM]

\$1000.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cornerstone Homes LLCMailing Address 6912 Three Chopt Rd
Ste C

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 334

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Roger Arthur Glover III		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 27 / 2014	
Mailing Address 9905 Drouin Drive		Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN11028	
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250 Partnership-Cornerstone Homes LLC
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		[MEMO ITEM] \$250.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed	
Name of Employer Cornerstone Homes LLC	Occupation Owner		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 250		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davenport Co LLC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2014	
Mailing Address 901 E Cary St Fl 11		Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8900	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219-4063	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		[MEMO ITEM] \$2000.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed	
Name of Employer Davenport & Co Inc	Occupation Investment Advisor		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 2000		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Theodore Winston Price		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2014	
Mailing Address 6709 River Road		Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN11029	
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000 Partnership-Davenport Co LLC
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		[MEMO ITEM] \$2000.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed	
Name of Employer Davenport & Co Inc	Occupation Investment Advisor		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 2000		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 7 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edwards & Co Real Estate LLC

Mailing Address 2461 Crowncrest Dr

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Frederick Dean Edwards

Mailing Address 2461 Crowncrest Drive

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Metropolitan Real Estate

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Partnership-Edwards & Co Real Estate

[MEMO ITEM]

\$300.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HHHunt Homes Richmond

Mailing Address 11237 Nuckols Rd

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 8 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel T Schmitt

A.

Mailing Address 11237 Nuckols Rd

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HHHunt Homes Richmond

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Partnership-HHHunt Homes Richmond

[MEMO ITEM]

\$1000.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hunton & Williams

B.

Mailing Address Riverfront Plaza East Tower
951 East Byrd Street

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Whittington Whiteside Clement

C.

Mailing Address 4717 Pocahontas Avenue

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hunton & Williams

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN11097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Partnership-Hunton & Williams

[MEMO ITEM]

\$500.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 9 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Land South LLC

A.

Mailing Address 10204 West Broad St

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

3200

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800

In-Kind Received Rent

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Russell Malone

B.

Mailing Address 10204 West Broad St

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Builder

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

3200

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800

Partnership contribution-Land South LLC

[MEMO ITEM]

\$800.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Southpoint Plaza LLC

C.

Mailing Address 4860 Southpoint Dr

City

Fredericksburg

State

VA

Zip Code

22407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500

In-Kind Received Rent

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 10 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Vakos III

A.

Mailing Address 4830 Southpoint Dr

City

Fredericksburg

State

VA

Zip Code

22407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500

Partnership-Southpoint Plaza LLC

[MEMO ITEM]

\$1500.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Southpoint Plaza LLC

B.

Mailing Address 4860 Southpoint Dr

City

Fredericksburg

State

VA

Zip Code

22407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1100

In-Kind Received Rent

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Vakos III

C.

Mailing Address 4830 Southpoint Dr

City

Fredericksburg

State

VA

Zip Code

22407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1100

Partnership-Southpoint Plaza LLC

[MEMO ITEM]

\$1100.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 11 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Southpoint Plaza LLC

A.

Mailing Address 4860 Southpoint Dr

City

Fredericksburg

State

VA

Zip Code

22407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify) Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

In-Kind Received Rent

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Vakos III

B.

Mailing Address 4830 Southpoint Dr

City

Fredericksburg

State

VA

Zip Code

22407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify) Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

Partnership-Southpoint Plaza LLC

[MEMO ITEM]

\$400.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kenneth H Adams

C.

Mailing Address 712 Pelham Dr

City

Waynesboro

State

VA

Zip Code

22980-1555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

None

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

225

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 12 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Nancy Morrisette Adams

Mailing Address 12600 Grendon Dr

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113-2668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RequestedOccupation
Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Carpenter Ager

Mailing Address 10012 Wintercrest Dr

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
REINFORCEMENTS INCOccupation
TAX PREPARER BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Carpenter Ager

Mailing Address 10012 Wintercrest Dr

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
REINFORCEMENTS INCOccupation
TAX PREPARER BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

525

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 13 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Debbie Agliano

Mailing Address 14168 Windmill Dr

City

Montpelier

State

VA

Zip Code

23192

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

205

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Debbie Agliano

Mailing Address 14168 Windmill Dr

City

Montpelier

State

VA

Zip Code

23192

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

210

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Debbie Agliano

Mailing Address 14168 Windmill Dr

City

Montpelier

State

VA

Zip Code

23192

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

215

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

15.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 14 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Alexander John Aitken

Mailing Address 13165 Spinner Ridge

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701-5558

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Douglas Albertson

Mailing Address 12 Kanawha Rd

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Master Electrical

Occupation

business owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Mary Stewart Jones Albertson

Mailing Address 12 Kanawha Road

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 15 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. O Dale Hargrove Alderman

Mailing Address 13033 Old Ridge Road

B

City

Beaverdam

State

VA

Zip Code

23015-1744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VA House Of Delegates

Occupation

Legislative Aide

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

310.72

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

310.72

In-Kind Received Event Decorations

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Everett G Allen Jr

Mailing Address PO Box 2499

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23218-2499

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LeClairRyan P.C

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Kristin L Allen

Mailing Address 1612 Brookland Pkwy

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Business Performance Group Inc

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1100

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1810.72

X	11a		11b		11c		11d		
	12		13a		13b		14		15

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

250

Election Cycle-to-Date

State	Value
Alabama	490
Alaska	480
Arizona	470
Arkansas	460
California	450
Colorado	440
Connecticut	430
Delaware	420
District of Columbia	410
Florida	400
Georgia	390
Hawaii	380
Idaho	370
Illinois	360
Indiana	350
Iowa	340
Kansas	330
Kentucky	320
Louisiana	310
Maine	300
Maryland	290
Massachusetts	280
Michigan	270
Minnesota	260
Mississippi	250
Missouri	240
Montana	230
Nebraska	220
Nevada	210
New Hampshire	200
New Jersey	190
New Mexico	180
New York	170
North Carolina	160
North Dakota	150
Ohio	140
Oklahoma	130
Oregon	120
Pennsylvania	110
Rhode Island	100

A 10x10 grid with a scale bar at the top right indicating 500 units.

Election Cycle-to-Date

A horizontal bar chart with a single bar. The bar is light blue and has a value of 250. The chart has a light gray background with a grid of small squares.

Category	Value
Election Cycle-to-Date	250

100

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 17 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Linda Aspinall

Mailing Address 4940 Old Main St

Unit 601

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Linda Aspinall

Mailing Address 4940 Old Main St

Unit 601

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

950

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Linda Aspinall

Mailing Address 4940 Old Main St

Unit 601

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 18 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Frank Bolling Atkinson

Mailing Address 12421 North Oaks Drive

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
McGuire Woods LLPOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Albert Tappan August III

Mailing Address 7103 Lakewood Drive

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ernest Arthur Bachman Jr.

Mailing Address 2510 Broad Street Rd

City

Gum Spring

State

VA

Zip Code

23065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

475

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 334

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Gloria Bailie		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 16 / 2014	
Mailing Address 8101 Vanguard Dr Ste 300		Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6874	
City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23111	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 2600		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Robert William Bailie		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 14 / 2014	
Mailing Address 8101 Vanguard Dr Ste 300		Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6875	
City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23111	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1600		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Robert William Bailie		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 14 / 2014	
Mailing Address 8101 Vanguard Dr Ste 300		Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6876	
City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23111	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 936.82
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired	Food & Room Rental	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 2536.82	In-Kind Received Food & Room Rental	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....		5136.82	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 20 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Robert William Bailie

Mailing Address 8101 Vanguard Dr
Ste 300

City	State	Zip Code
Mechanicsville	VA	23111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

4036.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500

Event Fee

In-Kind Received Event Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Robert William Bailie

Mailing Address 8101 Vanguard Dr
Ste 300

City	State	Zip Code
Mechanicsville	VA	23111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

5121.92

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1085.1

Event Food and Beverage

In-Kind Received Event Food and Beverage

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Shannon Kay Bailie-Reeves

Mailing Address 9118 Atlee Lake Court

City	State	Zip Code
Mechanicsville	VA	23116-2871

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5185.10

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 21 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. George Ball

Mailing Address 3801 Barn Owl Ln

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Barbara Ann Barclay

Mailing Address 12227 Salt Cedar Ln

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Meeting & Special Event Director

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Barbara Ann Barclay

Mailing Address 12227 Salt Cedar Ln

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Meeting & Special Event Director

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 22 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Barbara Ann Barclay

Mailing Address 12227 Salt Cedar Ln

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Meeting & Special Event Director

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

325

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin Douglas Barrowclough

Mailing Address 7304 Old Cold Harbor Rd

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VA Community College System

Occupation

IT

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr Mitch Beasley

Mailing Address 4524 Pine St

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

625.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 23 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Ann Rowland Beauchamp

Mailing Address 144 Black Walnut

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Ann Rowland Beauchamp

Mailing Address 144 Black Walnut

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

800

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. David Beck

Mailing Address 2510 Bellwood Rd

City

N Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23237

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N. B. GOODWYN & SONS

Occupation

SALES MANAGER & VP

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 24 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Dennis Irl Belcher

Mailing Address 314 Roslyn Road

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23226-1641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

McGuire Woods

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Patrica Ann Bell

Mailing Address 3701 N Waterside Dr

City

Lanexa

State

VA

Zip Code

23089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. John Bennis

Mailing Address PO Box 906

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 25 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Frederick Lorenzo Benson Jr.

Mailing Address 3902 Homestead Road

City

Lanexa

State

VA

Zip Code

23089-5646

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1101

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Raymond T Beurket Jr

Mailing Address 6515 Gretna Green Way

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22312-3115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USG

Occupation

Colonel

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

425

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Nancy Jo Billings

Mailing Address 9805 Aldersmead PI

City

N Chestfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23236-4649

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 26 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Joseph Earl Blackburn Jr.

Mailing Address 300 Main St W

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

700

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Joseph Earl Blackburn Jr.

Mailing Address 300 Main St W

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1700

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Joan Peters Blackmon

Mailing Address 5097 Studley Road

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116-6652

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 27 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Thomas Elliott Blackstone

Mailing Address 20097 Beaver Dam Road

City

Beaverdam

State

VA

Zip Code

23015-1119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

B&B Electric

Occupation

Electrician

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Thomas Sherwood Blake

Mailing Address 4371 Sandy Valley Road

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23111-6416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

230

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Karen A Bledsoe

Mailing Address 700 Gilman Blvd NW
Apt 445

City

Issaquah

State

WA

Zip Code

98027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

None

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

540.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 28 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Jerome Bliley Jr.

Mailing Address 408 Henri Rd

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23226-2714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mitchell Bode

Mailing Address 13322 Slayden Cir

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Style Craft Homes Inc

Occupation

Land Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

260

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

260

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Wayne Edward Boese

Mailing Address 476 Bel Bridge Cir

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

History Pro Teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

860.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

 NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Wayne Edward Boese			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>08</td> <td></td> <td>30</td> <td></td> <td>2014</td> </tr> </table>		M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	08		30		2014
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y										
08		30		2014										
Mailing Address 476 Bel Bridge Cir			Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7580											
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="5"></td> <td>25</td> </tr> </table>							25				
					25									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>														
Name of Employer Retired		Occupation History Pro Teacher												
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div></div> <div>375</div>												
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Roger Lee Boeve			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>09</td> <td></td> <td>25</td> <td></td> <td>2014</td> </tr> </table>		M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	09		25		2014
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y										
09		25		2014										
Mailing Address 106 Westmoreland Pl			Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9419											
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23226-1372	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="5"></td> <td>500</td> </tr> </table>							500				
					500									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>														
Name of Employer Performance Food Group (Retired)		Occupation Retired												
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div></div> <div>500</div>												
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Janet Louise Bonillo			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>07</td> <td></td> <td>31</td> <td></td> <td>2014</td> </tr> </table>		M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	07		31		2014
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y										
07		31		2014										
Mailing Address 16000 Carrington Ct			Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6963											
City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="5"></td> <td>25</td> </tr> </table>							25				
					25									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>														
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED												
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div></div> <div>465</div>												
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="5"></td> <td>550.00</td> </tr> </table>							550.00				
					550.00									
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="5"></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>											

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 30 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Janet Louise Bonillo

Mailing Address 16000 Carrington Ct

City

Mineral

State

VA

Zip Code

23117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

490

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Janet Louise Bonillo

Mailing Address 16000 Carrington Ct

City

Mineral

State

VA

Zip Code

23117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

515

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Janet Louise Bonillo

Mailing Address 16000 Carrington Ct

City

Mineral

State

VA

Zip Code

23117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

540

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 31 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. Charles H Bonner

Mailing Address 5922 W Broad St

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Russell Leroy Boraas

Mailing Address 15483 Greenwood Church Road

City

Montpelier

State

VA

Zip Code

23192-2717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Lee Roy Boschen Jr.

Mailing Address 616 Fairstead Rd

City

Manakin Sabot

State

VA

Zip Code

23103-2921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Boschen MasonryOccupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 32 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. George Theodore Botens

Mailing Address 14300 Aylesford Court

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113-6042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Carolyn Baker Bottger

Mailing Address 206 Panorama Drive

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Suzanne Patterson Boukemidja

Mailing Address 2341 Woodmont Drive

City

North Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23235-3339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Antique Dealer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

220

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

770.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 33 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Leanne Bowman

Mailing Address 2261 Cardiff Way

City

North Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23236-1580

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Sales

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

275

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Andrew Beverly Brabrand

Mailing Address 15366 Brabrand Ln

City

Montpelier

State

VA

Zip Code

23192

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Frank Beale Bradley III

Mailing Address PO Box 217

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bradley Properties IncOccupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5100

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 34 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Austin Brockenbrough III

Mailing Address 330 Manakin Ferry Road

Goat Hill Farm

City

Manakin Sabot

State

VA

Zip Code

23103-3341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lowe Brockenbough & Co Inc

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Jane Bryan Brockenbrough

Mailing Address 330 Manakin Ferry Road

Goat Hill Farm

City

Manakin Sabot

State

VA

Zip Code

23103-3341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr Richard Gordon Brough

Mailing Address 4725 Mill Park Circle

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060-3692

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VA Dept of Social Services

Occupation

Info Tech Specialist

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

700

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 35 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Celia J Brown

Mailing Address PO Box 530

City

Lagunitas

State

CA

Zip Code

94938

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

225

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Ross Edward Brown

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City

N Chestefield

State

VA

Zip Code

23236-2018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

601

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Ross Edward Brown

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City

N Chestefield

State

VA

Zip Code

23236-2018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

802

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

451.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 36 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Ross Edward Brown

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City

N Chestefield

State

VA

Zip Code

23236-2018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1003

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Ross Edward Brown

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City

N Chestefield

State

VA

Zip Code

23236-2018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1181

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

178

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Ross Edward Brown

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City

N Chestefield

State

VA

Zip Code

23236-2018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1256

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

454.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 37 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Ross Edward Brown

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City

N Chestfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23236-2018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1436

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. W Michael Brown

Mailing Address 2910 Darnley Pl

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22181

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Olympus Imported Auto Parts Corp

Occupation

Business owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Albert Burgstahler

Mailing Address 3913 Shelley Ln

City

Annandale

State

VA

Zip Code

22003-2235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TRIDENT SYSTEMS

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

680.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 38 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2365

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Earmarked-Albert Burgstahler

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Louis Scott Busby

B.

Mailing Address 7828 Belmont Road

City

Spotsylvania

State

VA

Zip Code

22551-5675

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Radiance Technologies Inc

Intelligence Analyst

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

750

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Brent Butler

C.

Mailing Address 9905 Alf Court

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060-7343

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Requested

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

210

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 39 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Brent Butler

A.

Mailing Address 9905 Alf Court

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060-7343

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RequestedOccupation
Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

285

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Charles Caffrey

B.

Mailing Address 1703 Foxfire Circle

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Chartered Financial Planning AssocOccupation
Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

651

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Ruth Thomas Calder

C.

Mailing Address 4249 Shirley Rd

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dominion Tank & VesselOccupation
CAD Tech

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

575.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 40 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Jonathan Calesnick

Mailing Address 800 4th St. SW # N216

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

U.S. House of Representatives

Occupation

Chamber Liaison

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

225

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr James Canon

Mailing Address PO Box 9221

City

Wichita

State

KS

Zip Code

67277-0221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

225

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr James Canon

Mailing Address PO Box 9221

City

Wichita

State

KS

Zip Code

67277-0221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 41 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr James Canon

Mailing Address PO Box 9221

City

Wichita

State

KS

Zip Code

67277-0221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

275

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

4290

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Earmarked contribution-James Canon

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr James Canon

Mailing Address PO Box 9221

City

Wichita

State

KS

Zip Code

67277-0221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

50.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 42 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. Martin David Caplan

A.

Mailing Address 2004 Millington Court

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Cardiologist

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Capua

B.

Mailing Address 237 Horseshoe Rd.

City

Stanardsville

State

VA

Zip Code

22973

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FIDES PHILANTHROPICOccupation
MANAGING PARTNER

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles Martin Caravati Jr.

C.

Mailing Address 931 Broad Street Rd

City

Manakin Sabot

State

VA

Zip Code

23103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

950.00

✕	11a		11b		11c		11d		
	12		13a		13b		14		15

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.



250

1000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 44 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Castanon

A.

Mailing Address 2250 Clarendon Blvd

Apt 1214

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
deloitte tax lpOccupation
tax practitioner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

210

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Bryant Chandler Jr.

B.

Mailing Address 14320 W. Salisbury Rd

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113-6445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Manchester IndOccupation
VP

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Ellen Chatterjee

C.

Mailing Address 2324 Willow Drop Way

City

Oviedo

State

FL

Zip Code

32766

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3810.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 45 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Nirmal Chatterjee

Mailing Address 2324 Willow Drop Way

City

Oviedo

State

FL

Zip Code

32766

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Air Products & ChemOccupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Porter E Childers

Mailing Address 10307 Mountington Ct

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182-1835

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

220

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. William Childs

Mailing Address 3538 Eastwind St

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
noneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2820.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 46 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Herbert Basil Chittum Jr.

Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Lane

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23111-6432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1225

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kurt Christensen

Mailing Address 33140 River Mill Rd

City

Richardsville

State

VA

Zip Code

22736-2011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Elsie Ann Cimorelli

Mailing Address 1142 Ashford Park Drive

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-7464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Randolph Macon College

Occupation

Operations Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

325.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 47 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Elsie Ann Cimorelli**A.**

Mailing Address 1142 Ashford Park Drive

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-7464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Randolph Macon College

Occupation

Operations Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Edward Clark**B.**

Mailing Address 10466 Sullivan Drive

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116-4787

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired - Verizon

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

700

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. E Mason Mason Cockrell Jr.**C.**

Mailing Address 10316 Sideview Lane

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-1757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Morgan Stanley

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 48 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roger David Cole

A.

Mailing Address 10077 Poplar Hall Court

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116-5113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Highway Service Ventures Inc

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Henry William Coogan III

B.

Mailing Address 2742 Live Oak Lane

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113-3100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Firstmark Corp

Occupation

Businessman

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Henry William Coogan III

C.

Mailing Address 2742 Live Oak Lane

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113-3100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Firstmark Corp

Occupation

Businessman

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

750

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Sharon Haney Cook

Mailing Address 10818 Catharpin Road

City State Zip Code
Spotsylvania VA 22553-3924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Farmer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ralph Lynch Costen Jr

Mailing Address 205 Wexleigh Dr

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Costen Floors IncOccupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ralph Lynch Costen III

Mailing Address 107 Bayly Court

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23229-7340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Costen Floors IncOccupation
President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 50 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Dena Cottle

Mailing Address 3612 Starlighter Dr

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23452

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

City of VA Beach

Occupation

Systems Analyst

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

201

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Phyllis Cowan

Mailing Address 5100 Prestwick Dr

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22030-4525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

225

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		20		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

21638

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		20		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Earmarked contribution-Phyllis Cowan

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

226.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 334

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Arthur Brian Cowardin

Mailing Address 15004 Three Oaks Court

City State Zip Code
Montpelier VA 23192-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Cowardin Jewelers Owner

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 23 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Cowles

Mailing Address 6212 Elati Ct

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22310-1646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
COWLES FORD INC AUTO DEALER

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 05 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
3113

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 05 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Earmarked contribution-Steven Cowles

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 52 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Steven Cowles

Mailing Address 6212 Elati Ct

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22310-1646

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
COWLES FORD INCOccupation
AUTO DEALER

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

33406

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Earmarked contribution-Steven Cowles

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Thomas Crabtree

Mailing Address 7859 Twin Ridge Dr

City

Glen Burnie

State

MD

Zip Code

21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		31		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 53 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Crabtree

Mailing Address 7859 Twin Ridge Dr

City

Glen Burnie

State

MD

Zip Code

21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

475

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

21793

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN9964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Earmarked contribution-Thomas Crabtree

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Crabtree

Mailing Address 7859 Twin Ridge Dr

City

Glen Burnie

State

MD

Zip Code

21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

525

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 54 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. C Felix Cross III

Mailing Address 9064 Stumpy Rd

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Peggy Oatman Cross

Mailing Address 9064 Stumpy Rd

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cross Family PropertiesOccupation
Office Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Wayne Crump

Mailing Address PO Box 11

City

New Kent

State

VA

Zip Code

23124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Rose & Crown TavernOccupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

330

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

330

In-Kind Received Event Food and Staff

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2330.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 55 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Kathleen Culmer

Mailing Address 6404 Cooper PI

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093-8815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

18522

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Earmarked contribution-Kathleen Culmer

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Briant Edward Cummens

Mailing Address 10511 Glenmar Court

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060-3075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 56 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter M Curt

Mailing Address 7372 Campaign Dr

City

Port Republic

State

VA

Zip Code

24471

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Power Monitors Inc.Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

7800

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter M Curt

Mailing Address 7372 Campaign Dr

City

Port Republic

State

VA

Zip Code

24471

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Power Monitors Inc.Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2600

Redesignated to Special General 2014

[MEMO ITEM]
Redesignated

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter M Curt

Mailing Address 7372 Campaign Dr

City

Port Republic

State

VA

Zip Code

24471

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Power Monitors Inc.Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

7800

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Redesignated from General 2014

[MEMO ITEM]
Redesignation

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 57 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dustin Ryan Curtis

A.

Mailing Address 215 Battlefield Road

City

Locust Grove

State

VA

Zip Code

22508-5717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

University of Mary Washington

Occupation

Operations Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

275

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dustin Ryan Curtis

B.

Mailing Address 215 Battlefield Road

City

Locust Grove

State

VA

Zip Code

22508-5717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

University of Mary Washington

Occupation

Operations Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven D'Ambrosia

C.

Mailing Address 401 Lynchell Place

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23238-5560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Altria

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 58 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. A Douglas Dalton Jr

A.

Mailing Address 202b River Oaks Dr

City

Altavista

State

VA

Zip Code

24517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

English Construction Co Inc

Occupation

General Contractor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr Hal Dalton

B.

Mailing Address 9085 Winter Spg Dr

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Charter One Mortgage

Occupation

Mortgage Banker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Steven Daniel

C.

Mailing Address 3301 New Kent Hwy

City

Quinton

State

VA

Zip Code

23141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Great South Realty

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

475

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 59 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Mark Daugherty

Mailing Address 56 Fairfield Ct

City

Staunton

State

VA

Zip Code

24401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Claude Reynold Davenport Jr.

Mailing Address 4504 Sulgrave Road

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23221-3118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Charles Owens Davidson

Mailing Address 8706 Butterfield Avenue

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

none

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 60 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. J Kennerly Davis Jr.

A.

Mailing Address 327 Oak Lane

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23226-1655

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hunton & Williams

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. J Morgan Davis

B.

Mailing Address 601 Linkhorn Dr

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Towne Bank

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Sean Michael Davis

C.

Mailing Address 10058 Sir Bradley Court

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116-4757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VADA

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 61 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Edmund Tompkins DeJarnette Jr.

Mailing Address 400 S. James St

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005-1927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Former US Foreign Service Officer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Daniel G DeVos

Mailing Address 126 Ottawa Ave NW

Ste 500

City

Grand Rapids

State

MI

Zip Code

49503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DP Fox Ventures

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Susan Purvis Dibble

Mailing Address 10299 Longest Road

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-1752

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hanover County

Occupation

School Board Member

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 62 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Lane Abercrombie Dickinson

Mailing Address 9011 Wood Sorrel Court

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

700

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Dillingham

Mailing Address 14400 Coachway Dr

City

Centreville

State

VA

Zip Code

20120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

M.M. TATE & CO.

Occupation

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Craig Patrick DiSesa

Mailing Address 12350 North Oaks Dr

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LBW BUSINESS SOLUTIONS

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 63 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Douglas Domenech

Mailing Address 405 Saint Asaph St N

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Susan Marie Donnelly

Mailing Address 6635 Pocahontas Trail

City

Providence Forge

State

VA

Zip Code

23140-3229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
G4S/ITIOccupation
Instructor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Donald Francis Doyle

Mailing Address 13165 Will Lane

City

Boston

State

VA

Zip Code

22713-4280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GEOccupation
Fleet Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Mr. Richard Keith Dufour

Mailing Address 2117 Ginter Street

City	State	Zip Code
Henrico	VA	23228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Mr. Duke M Dufrane

Mailing Address 710 Zeuswyn Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Culpeper	VA	22701-3359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Duketon GroupOccupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Mr. Ellis Martin Dunkum

Mailing Address 9800 St Julians Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Henrico	VA	23238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 65 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Judith Staley Dunnington M.D.

Mailing Address 8721 Ruggles Road

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Herbert Jackson Dyer Jr.

Mailing Address 12470 Newfound Falls Lane

City

Doswell

State

VA

Zip Code

23047-1706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Gulf Seaboard General Contractors

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. George Arthur Eanes Jr.

Mailing Address 11306 Dude Ranch Rd

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-1636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 66 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Brian Edmonston

Mailing Address 13460 Old Winery Rd

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ICODING

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Brian Edmonston

Mailing Address 13460 Old Winery Rd

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ICODING

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

550

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Brian Edmonston

Mailing Address 13460 Old Winery Rd

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ICODING

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

650

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 334

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr Clifford Ehrlich

Mailing Address 9710 Beman Woods Way

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854-5455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2615

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Earmarked contribution-Clifford Ehrlich

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Madge Eicher

Mailing Address 9527 Spring Rd

City

Warrenton

State

VA

Zip Code

20186

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 68 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald Eichstaedt

Mailing Address 18222 Redwood Ave

City

Lathrup Village

State

MI

Zip Code

48076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

225

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald Eichstaedt

Mailing Address 18222 Redwood Ave

City

Lathrup Village

State

MI

Zip Code

48076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald Eichstaedt

Mailing Address 18222 Redwood Ave

City

Lathrup Village

State

MI

Zip Code

48076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 69 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Elizabeth Smith Ellwanger

Mailing Address 411 Westham Parkway

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229-7444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Business owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

550

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

B. Ms. Judith Enfield

Mailing Address 4227 Nancy Pl

City

Shoreview

State

MN

Zip Code

55126-6413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
VALERELLCOccupation
PROGRAMMER ANALYST

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

335

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

C. Ms. Judith Enfield

Mailing Address 4227 Nancy Pl

City

Shoreview

State

MN

Zip Code

55126-6413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
VALERELLCOccupation
PROGRAMMER ANALYST

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

360

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

375.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 70 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Judith Enfield

Mailing Address 4227 Nancy Pl

City

Shoreview

State

MN

Zip Code

55126-6413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VALERELLC

Occupation

PROGRAMMER ANALYST

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

395

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Judith Enfield

Mailing Address 4227 Nancy Pl

City

Shoreview

State

MN

Zip Code

55126-6413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VALERELLC

Occupation

PROGRAMMER ANALYST

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

430

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

30887

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

Earmarked contribution-Judith Enfield

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

70.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 71 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr Dan Erickson

Mailing Address 6677 Lewis Ave

City

Temperance

State

MI

Zip Code

48182-1209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

SELF

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

8138

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Earmarked contribution-Dan Erickson

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeffrey Lee Everhart

Mailing Address 4536 Hickory Lake Court

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-2589

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Rice & Everhart

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 72 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Anne Preston Farmer

Mailing Address 7 Shadow Lane

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. William Lewis Ferrar

Mailing Address 2400 Asker Court

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HCAPS

Occupation

Health Professional

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Eric Josef Finkbeiner

Mailing Address 14400 Fountain View Drive

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23112-4392

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Right Policy & Media

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 73 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Henry K Fischer

Mailing Address PO Box 17160

City

Covington

State

KY

Zip Code

41017-0160

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Fischer Homes

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Elizabeth Ann Fisher

Mailing Address 12288 Hanover Courthouse Road

City

Hanover

State

VA

Zip Code

23069-1602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RMC

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Robert Lloyd Fitch

Mailing Address 3601 Old Gun Rd W.

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113-2017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

James River Planning Services Inc

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 74 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward Lee Flippen

A.

Mailing Address 8803 River Road

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
McGuire Woods LLPOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. T Nelson Nelson Flippo

B.

Mailing Address 201 Stebbins Street

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005-1937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Flippo LumberOccupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Charles Thomas Floyd

C.

Mailing Address 10930 Lansdowne Court

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113-1364

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 334

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Charles Thomas Floyd

Mailing Address 10930 Lansdowne Court

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-1364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1150**

Date of Receipt

07 / **27** / **2014**

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Charles Thomas Floyd

Mailing Address 10930 Lansdowne Court

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-1364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **2150**

Date of Receipt

08 / **31** / **2014**

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Robin Havens Floyd

Mailing Address 10930 Lansdowne Court

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-1364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Colonial Court Apartments Inc. Occupation Corporate Secretary

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000**

Date of Receipt

09 / **30** / **2014**

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 76 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lt Col William H Follmer

Mailing Address 99-1647 Aiea Heights Drive

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

235

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr John Fonte

Mailing Address 205 West St S

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hudson Institute

Occupation

Policy Analyst

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Tamera Forner Pegg

Mailing Address 5221 Rivers Edge PI

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Mother

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 77 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Matthew Fortunato**A.**

Mailing Address 21 Kilroy Rd

City

Newton

State

NJ

Zip Code

07860

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Consultant

Occupation

ATD Consultants

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Hyland Franklin Fowler Jr.**B.**

Mailing Address 12369 Traylor Springs Lane

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005-7851

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
State Of Virginia

Occupation

House Of Delegates 55th District

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Nicholas Jason Freitas**C.**

Mailing Address 13028 Dreamers Path

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701-5018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Culpeper County Republican Committee

Occupation

none

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

In-Kind Received Emcee and DJ Services

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 78 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Nicholas Jason Freitas

A.

Mailing Address 13028 Dreamers Path

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701-5018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Culpeper County Republican Committee

Occupation

none

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

510

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary French

B.

Mailing Address 8275 Sylvan Way

City

Clifton

State

VA

Zip Code

20124-2252

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ECONOMIST

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

20303

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Earmarked contribution-Gary French

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

260.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 79 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr Wyatt Kirkland French**A.**

Mailing Address 9619 Lyndonway Drive

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Molina Healthcare

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter Anthony Frey**B.**

Mailing Address 6416 Three Chopt Road

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23226-3117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Sally Virginia Fritzsche**C.**

Mailing Address 9077 Haversack Ln

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116-6563

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

215

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

530.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 80 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Gay Gaines

A.

Mailing Address 2 Breakers Row N

Apt N35

City

Palm Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Bowman Gallier Sr

B.

Mailing Address 17700 County Line Road W

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23112-6048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Super Structures

Occupation

Contractor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Audrey C Gardiner

C.

Mailing Address 12725 Banner Plantation

City

Fredericksburg

State

VA

Zip Code

22407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 81 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Carl Gardner

Mailing Address 304 Ohina Pl

City

Kihei

State

HI

Zip Code

96753

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

3600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Carl Gardner

Mailing Address 304 Ohina Pl

City

Kihei

State

HI

Zip Code

96753

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1000

Redesignated to Special General 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

Redesignated

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Carl Gardner

Mailing Address 304 Ohina Pl

City

Kihei

State

HI

Zip Code

96753

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☒ Other (specify)
☐ General

Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

3600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Redesignated from General 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

Redesignation

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 82 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Kay Francis Gates

Mailing Address 13254 Barwick Lane

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23238-6441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Frank Edward Genovese

Mailing Address 2706 Stonegate Court

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113-3962

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Frank Edward Genovese

Mailing Address 2706 Stonegate Court

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113-3962

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2600

Redesignated to Special General 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

Redesignated

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 83 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Frank Edward Genovese

Mailing Address 2706 Stonegate Court

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113-3962

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify) Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Redesignated from General 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

Redesignation

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Martin Louis Giles

Mailing Address 2 Red Fox Road

City

Manakin Sabot

State

VA

Zip Code

23103-2809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VSC Fire & Security

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Ed Gillespie

Mailing Address 9382 Mt Vernon Cir

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ed Gillespie Strategies - inactive

Occupation

Founder - inactive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 84 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Larry Ellis Gilman

Mailing Address 600 James Street S

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005-1931

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

750

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Barbara Anne Gilroy

Mailing Address PO Box 71

City

Lanexa

State

VA

Zip Code

23089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

P3I Inc

Occupation

Technical Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Barbara Anne Gilroy

Mailing Address PO Box 71

City

Lanexa

State

VA

Zip Code

23089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

P3I Inc

Occupation

Technical Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 85 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Stephanie Jackson Gits

Mailing Address 13721 Solstice Close

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113-3933

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

650

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Lorna J Gladstone Ph.D.

Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln

City

Mc Lean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-1805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Richard Wade Glover

Mailing Address 10240 Locklies Drive

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060-7206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Henrico County

Occupation

Supervisor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 86 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Sonia Collier Goddard

Mailing Address 16107 Mabry Mill Drive

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113-6371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

R.E. Collier Inc

Occupation

Designer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. William Edward Goode Jr.

Mailing Address 1307 Old Logan Road

City

Manakin Sabot

State

VA

Zip Code

23103-2724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CHC Ltd

Occupation

Contractor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. William Edward Goode Sr.

Mailing Address 2285 River Road West

City

Maidens

State

VA

Zip Code

23102-2706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Home Builder

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1075

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1075

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1575.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 87 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward Nolen Gooding Sr.

Mailing Address 17050 Old Ridge Road

City

Montpelier

State

VA

Zip Code

23192-2101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested Best Efforts

Occupation

Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

251

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Alice T Goodwin

Mailing Address 901 E Cary St Ste 1500

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William H Goodwin Jr

Mailing Address 901 E Cary St Ste 1500

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5401.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 88 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Lorrie Jones Gore

Mailing Address 13420 Black Walnut Lane

City

Spotsylvania

State

VA

Zip Code

22551-7301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Gundlach Plumbing & Heating

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

217.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.53

In-Kind Received Event Refreshments

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Holly Clatterbuck Gorse

Mailing Address 909 Morattico Circle

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060-7264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Brian Gottstein

Mailing Address PO Box 1476

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

467.53

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 89 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Bruce Cobb Gottwald Jr.

Mailing Address 600 Main St E

Suite 2125

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Jonah LLC

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Floyd Dewey Gottwald Jr.

Mailing Address 300 Herndon Road

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Floyd Dewey Gottwald Jr.

Mailing Address 300 Herndon Road

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2600

Redesignated to Special General 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

Redesignated

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

6200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 90 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Floyd Dewey Gottwald Jr.

Mailing Address 300 Herndon Road

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify) Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Redesignated from General 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

Redesignation

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. L Michael Michael Gracik Jr.

Mailing Address 903 Madison Court

City

Maidens

State

VA

Zip Code

23102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Keiter CPA

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr Jeffrey Greason

Mailing Address 3507 Northfield Dr

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79707-4527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

XCOR

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

225

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 91 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr Jeffrey Greason

Mailing Address 3507 Northfield Dr

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79707-4527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

XCOR

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

275

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

609

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Earmarked contribution-Jeffrey Greason

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Glenn Douglas Greenwood

Mailing Address 14810 Gilmans Cross Court

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-1556

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C.**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 92 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. William Mclean Grogan Jr.

Mailing Address 1704 Cloister Drive

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23238-3409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
noneOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. John E Guarnieri

Mailing Address 69 Altamount Ave

City

Saugus

State

MA

Zip Code

01906-4174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

225

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Sidney John Gunst Jr

Mailing Address PO Box 666

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1025.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 93 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Charles M Guthridge

Mailing Address 177 Teal Dr

City

White Stone

State

VA

Zip Code

22578-2940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Guthridge AssociatesOccupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Scotty Neal Hager

Mailing Address 4800 Fox Lair Court

City

Quinton

State

VA

Zip Code

23141-2140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Image 360Occupation
Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. James L Hague

Mailing Address 3708 Commodore Point Circle

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23112-4647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
VCUOccupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 94 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Adrienne Peller Haine

Mailing Address 12227 Country Hills Terrace

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-5340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr Frank Michael Hale

Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Drive

City

North Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23236-3260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr Frank Michael Hale

Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Drive

City

North Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23236-3260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 95 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. William Ronald Halevy

Mailing Address 17355 Chatham Court

City

Jeffersonton

State

VA

Zip Code

22724-2702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Safety & Health Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Barry Halvorsen

Mailing Address 2702 Whittle Way

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79707-5266

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

700

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Elizabeth V Hamilton

Mailing Address 21 Highland Road

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229-8518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 96 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Michael Hargett

Mailing Address 13307 Virginia Willow Dr

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Gate Gourmet Inc

Occupation

Corp Finance

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Michael Hargett

Mailing Address 13307 Virginia Willow Dr

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Gate Gourmet Inc

Occupation

Corp Finance

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Frank Duval Hargrove Sr.

Mailing Address 13033 Old Ridge Road

City

Beaverdam

State

VA

Zip Code

23015-1744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

450.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 97 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Stewart Robertson Hargrove

Mailing Address 16637 MLC Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Rockville	VA	23146-1855

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IAGOccupation
Insurance

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Fletcher Ward Harkrader III

Mailing Address 960 Copper Line Road

City	State	Zip Code
Bumpass	VA	23024-3026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Marks & Harrison PCOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Louise Dougherty Hartz

Mailing Address 8911 River Road

City	State	Zip Code
Henrico	VA	23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 98 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. William P Haskett

Mailing Address PO Box 3545

City
LaceyState
WAZip Code
98509FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self EmployedOccupation
Self Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7024

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. James A Haslam III

Mailing Address PO Box 10146

City
KnoxvilleState
TNZip Code
37939-0146FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pilot Flying JOccupation
President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. James A Haslam III

Mailing Address PO Box 10146

City
KnoxvilleState
TNZip Code
37939-0146FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pilot Flying JOccupation
President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2400

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2600

Redesignated to Special General 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

Redesignated

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 99 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. James A Haslam III

Mailing Address PO Box 10146

City

Knoxville

State

TN

Zip Code

37939-0146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Pilot Flying J

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify) Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Redesignated from General 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

Redesignation

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Erin Hauser

Mailing Address 2222 Cary St E

Apt 202

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VCU Grad Student/ACAC Shortpump

Occupation

Student/Customer Service

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Katherine Hines Hawks

Mailing Address 14211 Hickory Oaks Lane

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005-3149

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 100 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. William Haycox

Mailing Address 513 58th St

City

Va Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Mass Mutual

Occupation

Finance

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Wayne Thomas Hazzard

Mailing Address 11237 Two Pond Lane

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-1611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Wayne Thomas Hazzard

Mailing Address 11237 Two Pond Lane

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-1611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

550

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 101 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Ann Lenore Heidig

Mailing Address 5513 Lewiston Road

City

Bumpass

State

VA

Zip Code

23024-8818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Spotsylvania CountyOccupation
Supervisor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1240

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1240

In-Kind Received Room Rental & Beverage

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. William Albert Heipp

Mailing Address 1002 Lady Jean Court

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23114-4487

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. William Albert Heipp

Mailing Address 1002 Lady Jean Court

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23114-4487

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

306

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1296.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

21486

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN11018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6

Earmarked contribution-William Heipp

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Albert Heipp

Mailing Address 1002 Lady Jean Court

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23114-4487

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

356

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Gilbert Hekman

Mailing Address 2400 Islandview Court

City	State	Zip Code
Henrico	VA	23233-2526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 103 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Gilbert Hekman**A.**

Mailing Address 2400 Islandview Court

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23233-2526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

440

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Gilbert Hekman**B.**

Mailing Address 2400 Islandview Court

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23233-2526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

540

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Kim Hendricks**C.**

Mailing Address 2353 Parker Dr N

City

Janesville

State

WI

Zip Code

53545

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ABC SupplyOccupation
Management

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2740.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 104 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Catherine Harding Hendrickson

Mailing Address 3845 Village Views Place

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-2607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Senior Connections

Occupation

Coordinator

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Charles Hess

Mailing Address 70 Kendall Dr

City

Ringwood

State

NJ

Zip Code

07456

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CB&I Federal Services

Occupation

Nuclear Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Ronnie Carl Hickman

Mailing Address 1520 Olde Coalmine Road

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Kent Coolidge Higginbotham

Mailing Address 150 Blue Ridge Drive

City

Orange

State

VA

Zip Code

22960-1742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Virginia EquipmentOccupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

In-Kind Received Rent

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Arlene Hillerson

Mailing Address 11720 Centurion Way

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854-6418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

871

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Earmarked contribution-Arlene Hillerson

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 106 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. J Michael Hines

A.

Mailing Address 4208 Lorcom Ln

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-3306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Oakley Woodland Hogg Jr.

B.

Mailing Address 9336 Count Kristopher Drive

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116-6527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Lee M. Holmes

C.

Mailing Address PO Box Ar

City

Hagatna

State

GU

Zip Code

96932-7564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SOUTHERN MEDIA INC.Occupation
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 107 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

31794

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Earmarked contribution-Lee Holmes

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles Horner

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 69

City

Studley

State

VA

Zip Code

23162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Hotaling

C.

Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Ave

City

New Windsor

State

NY

Zip Code

12553-6635

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 334

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. William Hotaling		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 25 / 2014	
Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Ave		Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7425	
City New Windsor	State NY	Zip Code 12553-6635	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200	
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 600		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. William Hotaling		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2014	
Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Ave		Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9107	
City New Windsor	State NY	Zip Code 12553-6635	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200	
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 800		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Senate Conservatives Fund		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2014	
Mailing Address PO Box 388		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN11010	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00448696		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 17965		
		Earmarked contribution-William Hotaling [MEMO ITEM] Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 109 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. William Hotaling

Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Ave

City

New Windsor

State

NY

Zip Code

12553-6635

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1200

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

32194

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

Earmarked contribution-William Hotaling

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Patrick John Hughes Jr.

Mailing Address 1406 Sauer Avenue

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23230-3845

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DePuy Synthes Spine

Occupation

Medical Device

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 110 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Cleveland G Humphrey Jr

Mailing Address 2322 Judes Ferry Rd

City

Powhatan

State

VA

Zip Code

23139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Electrician

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Nancy B Hunter

Mailing Address 4756 John Scott Dr

City

Lynchburg

State

VA

Zip Code

24503-1004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Nancy B Hunter

Mailing Address 4756 John Scott Dr

City

Lynchburg

State

VA

Zip Code

24503-1004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 111 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Randolph Hutcheson

Mailing Address 6116 St Andrews Lane

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23226-3213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Durrette Crump PC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Rossie Carter Hutcheson

Mailing Address 6116 St Andrews Lane

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23226-3213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Courtney George Hyers

Mailing Address 1263 Flat Rock Crossing

City

Manakin Sabot

State

VA

Zip Code

23103-2714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Inquired

Occupation

Inquired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 112 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Jay Michael Ipson

Mailing Address 4811 Fitzhugh Ave

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23230-3503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		21		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Jay Michael Ipson

Mailing Address 4811 Fitzhugh Ave

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23230-3503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Jay Michael Ipson

Mailing Address 4811 Fitzhugh Ave

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23230-3503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

575

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

575.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 113 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Barry Foutz Isenhour

Mailing Address 1606 Kingscross Road

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23114-4551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Horton Cellars

Occupation

Sales Rep

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Conway G Ivy

Mailing Address PO Box 1408

City

Beaufort

State

SC

Zip Code

29901-1408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. David Whitt Jackson Sr.

Mailing Address 15101 Plentiful Lane

City

Mineral

State

VA

Zip Code

23117-5004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

240

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2220.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 114 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. David Whitt Jackson Sr.

Mailing Address 15101 Plentiful Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Mineral	VA	23117-5004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

280

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40

B. Mrs. Norma Perkinson Jackson

Mailing Address 15001 Plentiful Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Mineral	VA	23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

309.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.74

C. Mrs. Norma Perkinson Jackson

Mailing Address 15001 Plentiful Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Mineral	VA	23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

349.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40

169.74

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 115 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Norma Perkinson Jackson

Mailing Address 15001 Plentiful Lane

City

Mineral

State

VA

Zip Code

23117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

389.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Bruce Jaggard

Mailing Address 1900 Hickory Shade Dr

City

Moseley

State

VA

Zip Code

23120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Richmond Tea Party

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Rose Ann Janis

Mailing Address 5005 Amberwood Dr

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-7530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Accounting Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

640.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 116 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Patricia Jasper

Mailing Address 14907 Sun Harbor Dr

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77062-2827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

20468

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Earmarked contribution-Patricia Jasper

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Nancy Martin Jett

Mailing Address 17008 Parsons Road

City

Beaverdam

State

VA

Zip Code

23015-1555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Southeastern Underwriters

Occupation

Bookkeeper

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1700

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 117 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Nancy Martin Jett

Mailing Address 17008 Parsons Road

City

Beaverdam

State

VA

Zip Code

23015-1555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Southeastern Underwriters

Occupation

Bookkeeper

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1850

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Nancy Martin Jett

Mailing Address 17008 Parsons Road

City

Beaverdam

State

VA

Zip Code

23015-1555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Southeastern Underwriters

Occupation

Bookkeeper

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2050

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Lou Ann Zimmer Jewell

Mailing Address 320 Duncan Street

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005-1906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 118 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jim Johnson

Mailing Address PO Box 1144

City

Troy

State

MT

Zip Code

59935-1144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CHLOR RID

Occupation

MARKETING

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

6645

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Earmarked contribution-Jim Johnson

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Wayne H Johnson

Mailing Address 21105 Dawe Ave

City

Castro Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

94546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AdTech Tax

Occupation

Tax

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 119 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Johnston

Mailing Address PO Box 1457

City

Tulare

State

CA

Zip Code

93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JAS

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Johnston

Mailing Address PO Box 1457

City

Tulare

State

CA

Zip Code

93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JAS

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

420

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

4765

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

Earmarked contribution-David Johnston

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

70.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 334

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Johnston

Mailing Address PO Box 1457

City State Zip Code
Tulare CA 93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
JAS PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
445

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 14 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
9968

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 14 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN11013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Earmarked contribution-David Johnston

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Johnston

Mailing Address PO Box 1457

City State Zip Code
Tulare CA 93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
JAS PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
470

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

50.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 121 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

33670

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Earmarked contribution-David Johnston

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Harrison Johnston

B.

Mailing Address 11309 Empire Lakes Dr

City

Raleigh

State

NC

Zip Code

27617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

203

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

102

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Harrison Johnston

C.

Mailing Address 11309 Empire Lakes Dr

City

Raleigh

State

NC

Zip Code

27617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

306

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 122 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Stuart Jones

Mailing Address 50 Delaney Dr

City

Lynchburg

State

VA

Zip Code

24501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AREVA

Occupation

PE

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Michael Jose

Mailing Address 2 Tallwood Rd

City

Augusta

State

ME

Zip Code

04330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TexTech Industries

Occupation

Lab Technician

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Tammy Harris Jowers

Mailing Address 15246 Abner Church Road

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-1533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1540

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1040

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1140.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 123 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Hugh Alan Joyce

Mailing Address 16463 Crescent Lane W

City

Montpelier

State

VA

Zip Code

23192-2631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

James River Heating & Air

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. David Arthur Kaechele

Mailing Address 12009 Club Commons Drive

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-7028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

County of Henrico

Occupation

Supervisor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. David Arthur Kaechele

Mailing Address 12009 Club Commons Drive

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-7028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

County of Henrico

Occupation

Supervisor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

375

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2375.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 124 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Martin Harrell Kanipe Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 35471

City

N Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Atlantic Specialty Lines Inc

Occupation

Insurance

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Douglas Kasai

Mailing Address 2943 Silva St

City

Lakewood

State

CA

Zip Code

90712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LA USD

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

225

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Douglas Kasai

Mailing Address 2943 Silva St

City

Lakewood

State

CA

Zip Code

90712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LA USD

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 125 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Douglas Kasai

Mailing Address 2943 Silva St

City

Lakewood

State

CA

Zip Code

90712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LA USD

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

275

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Robert Voss Katherman

Mailing Address 10450 Cherokee Road

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23235-1007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Allyson Gayhart Kearney

Mailing Address 18351 Corkys Lane

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701-4413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Old House Vineyard

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

In-Kind Received Event Space Rental

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3025.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 126 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Allyson Gayhart Kearney

Mailing Address 18351 Corkys Lane

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701-4413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Old House VineyardOccupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

In-Kind Received Event Space Rental

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Robert Spencer Keeler Jr.

Mailing Address 18120 Southern Cross Lane

City

Beaverdam

State

VA

Zip Code

23015-1446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3700

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Marcia Eve Huntoon Kelley

Mailing Address 25 Highland Road

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

4000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 127 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Evan Kennedy

Mailing Address 4334 Vance Dr A6

City

Anchorage

State

AK

Zip Code

99508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SCF

Occupation

Data Analyst

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Denis Kerasotes

Mailing Address 31 Fairview Ln

City

Springfield

State

IL

Zip Code

62711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Cynthia Kines

Mailing Address PO Box 1865

City

Stafford

State

VA

Zip Code

22555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Wells Fargo

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 128 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Alfred Meehan King

Mailing Address 11102 Fawn Lake Parkway

City

Spotsylvania

State

VA

Zip Code

22551-4667

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. C Burke King

Mailing Address 1831 Hanover Ave

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Anthem Blue Cross

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Cindy Pitt Kinney

Mailing Address 4529 Meredith Creek Drive

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060-3421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VCU

Occupation

Grants & Contracts Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1100

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 129 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Cindy Pitt Kinney

Mailing Address 4529 Meredith Creek Drive

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060-3421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VCU

Occupation

Grants & Contracts Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2100

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas James Kirkup

Mailing Address 3 Countryside Lane

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229-7906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Erik Klein

Mailing Address 401 Walsing Drive

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Altria

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Barbara Turner Kline

Mailing Address 24608 Pear Orchard Rd

City

Moseley

State

VA

Zip Code

23120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Old Dominion Tire Services

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Raymond Joseph Klotz Jr.

Mailing Address 7499 Pine Ridge Road

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116-4784

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Electromatics Inc

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Richard G Knox

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City

Herndon

State

VA

Zip Code

20171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

475

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

525.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 131 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Bernard Koether

Mailing Address 757 SE 17th St

City

Fort Lauderdale

State

FL

Zip Code

33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

23943

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Earmarked contribution-Bernard Koether

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Wendy Kolokotronis

Mailing Address PO Box 1449

City

La Canada Flintridge

State

CA

Zip Code

91012-5449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 132 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

30608

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Earmarked-Wendy Kolokotronis

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. Hazle Smith Konerding M.D.

Mailing Address 205 Cyril Ln

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Commonwealth Dermatology

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Karen Judith Kranyak

Mailing Address 214 Creekside Drive

City

Locust Grove

State

VA

Zip Code

22508-5422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Fairfax Co Schools

Teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 133 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Karen Judith Kranyak

Mailing Address 214 Creekside Drive

City

Locust Grove

State

VA

Zip Code

22508-5422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Fairfax Co Schools

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

340

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. George Steven Kranyak

Mailing Address 7212 Fire Lane

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116-4856

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1050

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rev. Joseph Michael Kubat

Mailing Address PO Box 605

City

Louisa

State

VA

Zip Code

23093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

390.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 134 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Dale Kuhn

Mailing Address 11165 Cross Corner Road

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005-7228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Style Craft Homes IncOccupation
President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John D Kwapisz

Mailing Address 9410 Stammose Pl
Apt L

City

N Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Amer Council For Immigration ReformOccupation
Legislative Director

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Lisa Bailie Kyzer

Mailing Address 9084 Winter Spring Dr

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 135 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. Fred Julius Laine

Mailing Address 12005 Valleybrook Drive

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Clare McMann Lancaster

Mailing Address 308 Randolph Square Pkwy

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23238-6155

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. James Lange

Mailing Address 7278 Cozy Camp Dr E

City

Prescott Valley

State

AZ

Zip Code

86314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 136 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Frederick Clinton Larmore

Mailing Address 213 Queen Charlotte Rd

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Re/Max Commonwealth

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Frederick Clinton Larmore

Mailing Address 213 Queen Charlotte Rd

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Re/Max Commonwealth

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☒ Other (specify)
General
Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Peggy Wilton Larmore

Mailing Address 213 Queen Charlotte Road

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23221-3324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Artist

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

4000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 137 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Peggy Wilton Larmore

Mailing Address 213 Queen Charlotte Road

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23221-3324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Artist

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Peggy Wilton Larmore

Mailing Address 213 Queen Charlotte Road

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23221-3324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Artist

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☒ Other (specify)
General
Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Victoria Larson

Mailing Address 3100 Wallaby Trace
Suite 706

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23294

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

240

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 138 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Susan Lascolette

Mailing Address 3277 Tabscott Rd

City

Columbia

State

VA

Zip Code

23038-2517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Goochland County

Occupation

Supervisor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Susan Lascolette

Mailing Address 3277 Tabscott Rd

City

Columbia

State

VA

Zip Code

23038-2517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Goochland County

Occupation

Supervisor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

700

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Susan Lascolette

Mailing Address 3277 Tabscott Rd

City

Columbia

State

VA

Zip Code

23038-2517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Goochland County

Occupation

Supervisor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

800

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 139 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Frank Earl Laughon Jr.

Mailing Address 4400 Ashlawn Drive S

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23221-2534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Stuart Bost Laughon

Mailing Address 4400 Ashlawn Drive S

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23221-2534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Anne Lawrence

Mailing Address 2585 162nd Rd

City

Oxford

State

KS

Zip Code

67119-9044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FAMILY FARM

Occupation

SELF

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3850.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 140 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

27286

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Earmarked contribution-Anne Lawrence

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Alan Michael Legas

Mailing Address 13900 Bayport Landing Road

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23112-2035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

None

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. Richard Allen Lehew

Mailing Address 87 Kinloch Lane

City

Manakin Sabot

State

VA

Zip Code

23103-2910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

None

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 141 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Benjamin Lehman

Mailing Address 11780 Weisinger Ln

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

700

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Frank Thomas Lennon

Mailing Address 1255 Flat Rock Crossing

City

Manakin Sabot

State

VA

Zip Code

23103-2714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Brenda Joan Levy

Mailing Address 2724 Mohawk Drive

City

North Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23235-3138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Chesterfield Co Public Schools

Occupation

Sub Teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

244

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 142 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Michelle Gonzales Liewehr

Mailing Address 9244 Royal Grant Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Mechanicsville	VA	23116-4195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

210

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. William Gwathmey Longest III

Mailing Address 8028 Martin Field Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Mechanicsville	VA	23111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Frank C Love IV

Mailing Address PO Box 24540

City	State	Zip Code
Oklahoma City	OK	73126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RequestedOccupation
Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2160.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 143 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles S Luck IV

A.

Mailing Address 2020 Fairground Rd

City

Maidens

State

VA

Zip Code

23102-2330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Luck Companies

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles S Luck IV

B.

Mailing Address 2020 Fairground Rd

City

Maidens

State

VA

Zip Code

23102-2330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Luck Companies

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2600

Redesignated to Special General 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

Redesignated

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles S Luck IV

C.

Mailing Address 2020 Fairground Rd

City

Maidens

State

VA

Zip Code

23102-2330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Luck Companies

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☒ Other (specify)
General
Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Redesignated from General 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

Redesignation

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jacob Luning Prak

Mailing Address 1018 Bayberry Dr

City Arnold	State MD	Zip Code 21012-1634
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MMI	Occupation PRESIDENT
-------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
17414

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Earmarked-Jacob Luning Prak

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Laurie Lyford

Mailing Address 9529 Lake Washington Blvd NE

City Bellevue	State WA	Zip Code 98004-5408
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 145 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

8763

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Earmarked contribution-Laurie Lyford

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jonathan Dittman Weisbrod Lyle

Mailing Address 1521 Manakin Road

City

Manakin Sabot

State

VA

Zip Code

23103-2504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Highway Information Media LLC

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

911

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

911

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. June Annette Lynch

Mailing Address 13431 Oakwood Lane

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005-7161

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Requested

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1161.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 146 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Douglas J MacLeod

A.

Mailing Address 12800 Vonn Rd

Apt 9802

City

Largo

State

FL

Zip Code

33774

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Alden Maetzold

B.

Mailing Address 7005 Pebble Ln E

City

Spotsylvania

State

VA

Zip Code

22553-1949

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ken Malloy

C.

Mailing Address 1037 Mansfield Crossing Road

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CRISIS & ENERGY MARKETS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

215

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 147 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary Robert Maltby

A.

Mailing Address 16422 Estate Lane

City

Montpelier

State

VA

Zip Code

23192-3026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NACR

Occupation

Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Major William Mansfield Jr

B.

Mailing Address 8123 Twin Creek Trail

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23111-6042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1125

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		16		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

325

Grassroots Supplies

In-Kind Received Grassroots Supplies

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Major William Mansfield Jr

C.

Mailing Address 8123 Twin Creek Trail

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23111-6042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1154.4

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.4

Grassroots Supplies

In-Kind Received Grassroots Supplies

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

504.40

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 148 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Major William Mansfield Jr

Mailing Address 8123 Twin Creek Trail

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23111-6042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1178.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.96

Grass Roots Supplies

In-Kind Received Grass Roots Supplies

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. James Edwin Markham

Mailing Address 11424 River Run Drive

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-5106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. David Brian Martel

Mailing Address 14 Runswick Drive W

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

650

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

473.96

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 149 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. James Pleasants Massie III

Mailing Address 9011 Norwick Road

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Business

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Joy Peebles Massie

Mailing Address PO Box 5756

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Patricia Matthews

Mailing Address 2911 Sundown Court

City

Bumpass

State

VA

Zip Code

23024-9697

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Joseph Matysek Jr.

Mailing Address 48 Kentuck Place

City	State	Zip Code
Mineral	VA	23117-4741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Pharmaceutical Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S F Mays

Mailing Address PO Box 308

City	State	Zip Code
Sandston	VA	23150-0308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Walter McBeath

Mailing Address 5029 Tanglewood Park Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Cleves	OH	54002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 334

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maj Gen Marshall E McCabe
Mailing Address 10336 Trellis Crossing Lane

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 06 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas McCaffery
Mailing Address 912 Braddock Rd W

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
McCaffery & Associates Inc.

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 20 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. G T McDaniel III
Mailing Address 2710 Hardings Trace Lane

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 16 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Hugh McDonnell

Mailing Address PO Box 256

City	State	Zip Code
Culpeper	VA	22701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Employer's ResourceOccupation
Software Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1320

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Hugh McDonnell

Mailing Address PO Box 256

City	State	Zip Code
Culpeper	VA	22701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Employer's ResourceOccupation
Software Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2320

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Lydia Mccarthy McGrady

Mailing Address 5800 Chaucer Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Providence Forge	VA	23140-4418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 153 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr George Eric McGrane

Mailing Address 8306 Chandon PI

City

Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HCA

Occupation

IT DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Thomas Joseph McInerney

Mailing Address 1235 Hyde Ln

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229-6064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Genworth Financial

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Gregory McNece

Mailing Address PO Box 1830

City

Davis

State

CA

Zip Code

95617-1830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DAVISVILLE PROPERTIES INC.

Occupation

VP

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2950.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 154 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

9098

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Earmarked contribution-Gregory McNece

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeffrey L McWaters

Mailing Address 1501 Oak Hill Ct

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Virginia

State Senate

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Brenda Brown Meadows

Mailing Address 13491 Deer Creek Road

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005-7137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

None

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 155 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Rosamond Diane Meredith

Mailing Address 13127 Scotchtown Road

City

Beaverdam

State

VA

Zip Code

23015-1712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Macon IT

Occupation

Systems Analyst

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Charles Joseph Messer

Mailing Address 10 River Court Lane

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Mike Tofic Mickel Jr.

Mailing Address 1 Countryside Court

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229-7905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dominion Aviation

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Andrew Middleton

Mailing Address 87 Cypress Ln

City State Zip Code
Mount Sidney VA 24467-2450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CES ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
725

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1792

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Earmarked contribution-Andrew Middleton

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Jean L Minnich Ream

Mailing Address 1950 Bretton Ln

City State Zip Code
York PA 17408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Reamp Printing Co Inc Owner

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

525.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 334

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Catherine Graham Minnick

Mailing Address 417 Wellfield Road

City State Zip Code
Manakin Sabot VA 23103-2917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 04 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Howell Minnick

Mailing Address 417 Wellfield Rd

City State Zip Code
Manakin Sabot VA 23103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Manus Med LLC

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 04 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Mitchell

Mailing Address 13421 Stonegate Rd

City State Zip Code
Midlothian VA 23113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Virginia Cancer Institute

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 23 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 158 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Douglas Durrell Monroe III

Mailing Address 8 Dunaway Drive

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23238-6153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Chesapeake Advisors LLC

Occupation

Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. George William Moore III

Mailing Address 11905 Ivy Hollow Court

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-7528

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HHHunt Communities

Occupation

Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Glenn Russell Moore

Mailing Address 8 Ellensview Court

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23226-1750

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 159 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Henry Herman Moriconi

Mailing Address 9424 Paigefield Court

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VDOT

Occupation

IT Security Analyst

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1187.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Dan R Mortensen

Mailing Address 13286 Barkstone Ct

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1200

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Dan R Mortensen

Mailing Address 13286 Barkstone Ct

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 160 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Sashidhar Movva M.D.

Mailing Address 10411 Oaklyn Dr

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

245

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Susan Mullen

Mailing Address 401 E 86th St Apt 16a

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

550

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Billy Ray Mullins

Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farm Lane

City

Mineral

State

VA

Zip Code

23117-2106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

225

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

280.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 161 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Colette Anne Murstein

Mailing Address 2817 Sable Road

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. H Carter Myers III

Mailing Address 440 Rookwood Dr

City

Charlottesville

State

VA

Zip Code

22903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Carter Myers Automotive

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Robert Allen Nelson Jr.

Mailing Address 10216 Waxcomb Place

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116-2609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

600.5

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 162 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Thomas Jay Neviasser

Mailing Address 15093 Rixeyville Lakes Ct

City

Rixeyville

State

VA

Zip Code

22737-3318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Creative Construction Consult Inc

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

950

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. John Merritt Nevin

Mailing Address 205 Kinloch Road

City

Manakin Sabot

State

VA

Zip Code

23103-2911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Nora Butler Newell

Mailing Address 13371 Deer Creek Rd

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 334

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms Phyllis Nicholas

Mailing Address 40 Howard Rd

City

Greenwich

State

CT

Zip Code

06831-3104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1899

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Earmarked contribution-Phyllis Nicholas

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Marilyn Nielson

Mailing Address PO Box 3384

City

Torrance

State

CA

Zip Code

90510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
retired/investor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Joseph Martin Nowlin

Mailing Address 9214 Hunters Chase Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Mechanicsville	VA	23116-6307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ComcastOccupation
Sales

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr. John Maurice O'Bannon III

Mailing Address 8111 Rose Hill Road

City	State	Zip Code
Henrico	VA	23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr. John Maurice O'Bannon III

Mailing Address 8111 Rose Hill Road

City	State	Zip Code
Henrico	VA	23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 165 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. John Maurice O'Bannon III

Mailing Address 8111 Rose Hill Road

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Dolores O'Connor

Mailing Address 852 Strang Dr

City

Wantagh

State

NY

Zip Code

11793-1136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

17556

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Earmarked contribution-Dolores O'Connor

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 166 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Roderick O'Connor

A.

Mailing Address 301 Hawk Wing Drive

City

Manakin Sabot

State

VA

Zip Code

23103-2622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Landmark Co

Occupation

Business

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Francis O'Keefe

B.

Mailing Address 5450 Brickshire Drive

City

Providence Forge

State

VA

Zip Code

23140-4407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David C O'Leary

C.

Mailing Address 1815 Green Springs Road E

City

Louisa

State

VA

Zip Code

23093-4655

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 167 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Susan Bland O'Rourke

A.

Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trail

City

Lanexa

State

VA

Zip Code

23089-6038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Shop Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

455

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Susan Bland O'Rourke

B.

Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trail

City

Lanexa

State

VA

Zip Code

23089-6038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Shop Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

555

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delegate Robert Dickson Orrock Sr

C.

Mailing Address 12387 Nancy Wrights Dr

City

Woodford

State

VA

Zip Code

22580

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
VirginiaOccupation
Delegate

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 168 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Lee Owen

Mailing Address 4700 Harvest Glen Way

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-2517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boone Homes

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Cheryl Lynn Pare-Ikley

Mailing Address 1112 Chiswick Road

City

North Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self

Occupation

Reimbursement Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Cheryl Lynn Pare-Ikley

Mailing Address 1112 Chiswick Road

City

North Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self

Occupation

Reimbursement Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 169 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Edward Payne

A.

Mailing Address 13604 Kalmbacks Mill Drive

City

Fredericksburg

State

VA

Zip Code

22407-1985

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Payne Trucking

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jonathan Seth Perel

B.

Mailing Address 500 Old Locke Lane

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23226-1718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GSC The Apartment People

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jonathan Seth Perel

C.

Mailing Address 500 Old Locke Lane

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23226-1718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GSC The Apartment People

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☒ Other (specify)
General
Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 334

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Anthony Pericle

Mailing Address 5229 Cobblers Stone Ct

City State Zip Code
Glen Allen VA 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Profitoptics Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1440

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 24 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1040

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. R Craig Craig Peyton

Mailing Address 623 Longfield Road

City State Zip Code
Manakin Sabot VA 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 04 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James August Pfeiffer

Mailing Address 4423 Chopping Road

City State Zip Code
Mineral VA 23117-5112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
450

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 06 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1790.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 171 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. James August Pfeiffer

Mailing Address 4423 Chopping Road

City

Mineral

State

VA

Zip Code

23117-5112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

700

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. John Hallum Phelps

Mailing Address 5570 Tyshire Parkway

City

Providence Forge

State

VA

Zip Code

23140-4427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2100

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. John Hallum Phelps

Mailing Address 5570 Tyshire Parkway

City

Providence Forge

State

VA

Zip Code

23140-4427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 172 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Edworth Phillips Jr.

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 451

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USB

Occupation

Sr VP

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Edworth Phillips Jr.

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 451

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USB

Occupation

Sr VP

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☒ Other (specify)
General
Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Tim Phillips

C.

Mailing Address 438 Valley View Dr

City

Winter Garden

State

FL

Zip Code

34787-4512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CERTI-FINE FRUIT

Occupation

CITRUS GROWER

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 173 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

19364

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Earmarked contribution-Tim Phillips

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Allen Berkley Pickels Jr.

Mailing Address 1966 Sheppard Town Road

City

Crozier

State

VA

Zip Code

23039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Ace Electric Co Inc

Electrical Contractor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Christine H Pitzer

Mailing Address 5804 Redwood Ct

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209-2439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

None

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 174 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Starr L Pitzer JrMailing Address 100 Highland Park Village
Ste 211

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Novatech LLCOccupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Madison Pollard Jr.

Mailing Address 132 Beverly Road

City	State	Zip Code
Ashland	VA	23005-1804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jay Stuart Poole

Mailing Address 12104 Greenwich Court

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23059-5447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Corporate Affairs

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 175 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Roy Porter

Mailing Address 1711 Gosnell Rd T2

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Matt Powers

Mailing Address 7845 Normandie Blvd

Apt E60

City

Middleburg Heights

State

OH

Zip Code

44130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Pointe Blank Solutions

Occupation

Database Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Lawrence Pratt

Mailing Address 8522 Wild Spruce Dr

City

Springfield

State

VA

Zip Code

22153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Gun Owners of America

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

375.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 176 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Herbert Hoover Price

Mailing Address 17031 Bullfield Road

City

Doswell

State

VA

Zip Code

23047-1902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

H & L Price

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Charles Hamilton Pringle

Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Drive

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701-9720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

325

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Charles Hamilton Pringle

Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Drive

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701-9720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

725.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 177 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Patrick Pung

Mailing Address 3415 Eagle Creek Ct

City

Grand Rapids

State

MI

Zip Code

49525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Susan Patrice Quinn

Mailing Address 9507 Tatton Park Circle

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229-6039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Circle S Studio

Occupation

CEO / President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Ernest H Ragland

Mailing Address 555 Dry Well Rd N

City

Natural Bridge

State

VA

Zip Code

24578

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

750

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 178 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ernest H Ragland

A.

Mailing Address 555 Dry Well Rd N

City

Natural Bridge

State

VA

Zip Code

24578

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

850

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ernest H Ragland

B.

Mailing Address 555 Dry Well Rd N

City

Natural Bridge

State

VA

Zip Code

24578

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

950

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Troy Alan Ralston

C.

Mailing Address 25023 Algonquin Trail

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701-7713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

South University

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1100

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 179 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Thomas Taplin Rankin

Mailing Address 214 Banbury Road

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23221-3316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RequestedOccupation
Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Robert Kendall Reeves

Mailing Address 9118 Atlee Lake Court

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116-2871

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ICSC Holdings LLCOccupation
Property Mgmt

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Lisa Marie Reiferson

Mailing Address 11812 Shadow Run Drive

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-2525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Requested Best EffortsOccupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

775

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 334

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Derenda Houston Reynolds
Mailing Address 2121 River Road West

City State Zip Code
Maidens VA 23102-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 23 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Howe Rice
Mailing Address 3832 Nightmuse Way

City State Zip Code
Glen Allen VA 23059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Chick-fil-A Franchise

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 24 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Richardson
Mailing Address PO Box 436

City State Zip Code
Zephyr Cove NV 89448-0436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FSWW INC.

Occupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 07 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 181 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5304

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Earmarked contribution-Brian Richardson

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Brian Richardson

Mailing Address PO Box 436

City

Zephyr Cove

State

NV

Zip Code

89448-0436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FSWW INC.

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Earmarked contribution-Brian Richardson

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Earmarked contribution-Brian Richardson

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

32504

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 334

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Clive Robert Richmond
Mailing Address 204 Meadows Court

City State Zip Code
Culpeper VA 22701-2071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 14 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Clive Robert Richmond
Mailing Address 204 Meadows Court

City State Zip Code
Culpeper VA 22701-2071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
525

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 29 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Preston Carter Rise
Mailing Address 4703 Pocahontas Avenue

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23226-1720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 23 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2425.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 183 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. C B Broocks Robertson III

Mailing Address 9020 Stony Point Pkwy
Suite 145

City	State	Zip Code
N Chesterfield	VA	23235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. C B Broocks Robertson III

Mailing Address 9020 Stony Point Pkwy
Suite 145

City	State	Zip Code
N Chesterfield	VA	23235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Martha Luck Robertson

Mailing Address 1285 River Road West

City	State	Zip Code
Crozier	VA	23039-2501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

7500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 184 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Martha Luck Robertson

Mailing Address 1285 River Road West

City

Crozier

State

VA

Zip Code

23039-2501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify) Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. William Archibald Robertson M.D.

Mailing Address 1185 Millers Lane

City

Manakin Sabot

State

VA

Zip Code

23103-2718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Larry Roles

Mailing Address 3997 Holladay Park Loop SE

City

Lacey

State

WA

Zip Code

98503-6984

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

395

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

195

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2945.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 185 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Louis Anthony Rosenstock III

Mailing Address 1511 Regency Woods Road
Apt 104

City	State	Zip Code
Henrico	VA	23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kuchinsky & Yeamans P.C.

Occupation
Lawyer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Stephen A Rosenthal

Mailing Address PO Box 20435

City	State	Zip Code
Roanoke	VA	24018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. David Ross

Mailing Address 6310 Towering Oak Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Fredericksburg	VA	22407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Edward Jones

Occupation
Financial Analyst

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 186 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Douglas P Rucker Jr

Mailing Address PO Box 1998

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23218-1998

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sands Anderson

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr William Courthney Ryan Jr.

Mailing Address 3111 Middlewood Road

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113-2169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

215

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr William Courthney Ryan Jr.

Mailing Address 3111 Middlewood Road

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113-2169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

265

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 187 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Ginger Wilson Sanderlin

Mailing Address 1209 The Forest

City

Crozier

State

VA

Zip Code

23039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

4700

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Elizabeth Tremaine Sauer

Mailing Address 106 Old Bridge Lane

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. David M Savitz

Mailing Address 265 Lakewood Ct

City

Rocky Mount

State

VA

Zip Code

24151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Savitz Wallace & Assoc Inc

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 188 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. George Scelzi

Mailing Address 693 Brush Foot Dr

City

Sebastian

State

FL

Zip Code

32958

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. George Schanz

Mailing Address 3626 Glen Haven Blvd

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

n/a

Occupation

n/a

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. David W Schoffstall

Mailing Address 4922 Berkshire Woods Dr

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CapitalBase.com

Occupation

Self

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 189 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Janice C Schuerman

Mailing Address 4701 W Chapel Dr

City

Columbia

State

MO

Zip Code

65202-7183

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MFA Inc

Occupation

Sr VP

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Marie Adele Seeds

Mailing Address 113 West Square Drive

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23238-6156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. William Shanahan

Mailing Address 20342 Tanager Pl

City

Leesburg

State

VA

Zip Code

20175

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Department of Commerce

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

700

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 190 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Malcolm Tufts Shealy

Mailing Address 16507 Paddock Run Rd

City

Beaverdam

State

VA

Zip Code

23015-1757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Programmer's Co Inc

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Malcolm Tufts Shealy

Mailing Address 16507 Paddock Run Rd

City

Beaverdam

State

VA

Zip Code

23015-1757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Programmer's Co Inc

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Duncan Cameron Sheils

Mailing Address 11400 Wood Brook Court

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-5100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Delta Dental of Virginia

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. W E Sheriff

Mailing Address 5621 Ottershaw Ct

City

Brentwood

State

TN

Zip Code

37027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Mary Sherrill

Mailing Address 34 Gatten Rd

City

Hudgins

State

VA

Zip Code

23076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none - retired

Occupation

none - retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. C. Scott Shufflebarger

Mailing Address 1733 Arlington Rd

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hertless Brothers Roofing

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 192 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Gant Shuford

A.

Mailing Address 102 Banbury Rd

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23221-3304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dominion Resources Services Inc.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Christian Siewers II

B.

Mailing Address 109 Seneca Road

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23226-2331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Siewers Lumber

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Allen Simon

C.

Mailing Address 1383 Criss St N

City

Chandler

State

AZ

Zip Code

85226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 193 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Allen Simon

Mailing Address 1383 Criss St N

City

Chandler

State

AZ

Zip Code

85226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

700

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Ellen Brown Simons

Mailing Address 4724 Trail Wynd Court

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-2532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Steven Skeens

Mailing Address PO Box 5526

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Coastal Consultants

Occupation

Land Surveyor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		21		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 194 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Barbara Ann Skolaut**A.**

Mailing Address 2528 Dowd Lane

City

North Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23235-5405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

McGuireWoods

Occupation

paralegal

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Barbara Ann Skolaut**B.**

Mailing Address 2528 Dowd Lane

City

North Chesterfield

State

VA

Zip Code

23235-5405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

McGuireWoods

Occupation

paralegal

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Dana James Smith**C.**

Mailing Address 2708 Bowles Ln

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Henrico County

Occupation

Public School Teacher

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

351

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. H Hoge Hoge Smith

Mailing Address 13440 Fuqua Road

City State Zip Code
Ruther Glen VA 22546-2244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Farmer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

240

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ian Smith

Mailing Address 658 Acker Place NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

575

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Paul Smith

Mailing Address PO Box 940
8815 Robert E LeeDr

City State Zip Code
Spotsylvania VA 22553

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SercoOccupation
Program Analyst

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

790.00

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

2900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 197 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John William Snow

Mailing Address 122 Tempsford Lane

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23226-2319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Barry Lee Spence

Mailing Address 6916 Grace Street W

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VA Dominion

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Mildred Spevak

Mailing Address PO Box 246

City

Manakin Sabot

State

VA

Zip Code

23103-0246

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 198 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Brian Stanley

Mailing Address 4500 Pecan Meadow Ct

City

Ft Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Brian Stanley

Mailing Address 4500 Pecan Meadow Ct

City

Ft Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

900

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Kathie Stansell

Mailing Address 363 Potomac Shore Dr

City

Heathsville

State

VA

Zip Code

22673

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Grimball Jewelers

Occupation

Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

275

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

725.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 199 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Teresa R Steinfatt

Mailing Address 3088 Greywalls Dr

City

Powhatan

State

VA

Zip Code

23139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Senior Care

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ervin Hays Stewart

Mailing Address 1833 Random Winds Court

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ervin Hays Stewart

Mailing Address 1833 Random Winds Court

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

410

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

360.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 200 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Ervin Hays Stewart

Mailing Address 1833 Random Winds Court

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

440

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Emmett E Stobbs Jr

Mailing Address 62 Winding Ridge Rd

City

Durham

State

NC

Zip Code

27713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr. Frank Dew Stoneburner Jr.

Mailing Address 8101 Chellbrook Place

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

780.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 201 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sen. Walter A Stosch

Mailing Address 12101 Country Hills Way

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-5361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Jean Bagwell Styer

Mailing Address 15044 Stone Horse Creek Road

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-1516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Styer Landscaping IncOccupation
VP

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Neil Joseph Sullivan

Mailing Address 8326 Winston Drive

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116-2912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Building Science IncOccupation
Building Analyst

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2850

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3850.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 202 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr Andrew Carl Sundberg

Mailing Address 11701 Country Lake Drive

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-2591

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Home Dad

Occupation

Stay at Home Dad

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

550

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Robert Swenson

Mailing Address 3624 Cannon Ridge Court

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113-2021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Nathan Tabor

Mailing Address 5556 Long Walk

City

Kernersville

State

NC

Zip Code

27284

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ACT Media

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

260

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		20		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 203 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Bradley Tange

Mailing Address 606 Greg Dr

City

Paragould

State

AR

Zip Code

72450-2368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Paxton Media

Occupation

Motor carrier

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

230

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Randy Teruya

Mailing Address 187 Ballard St Spc 3A

City

El Cajon

State

CA

Zip Code

92019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

201

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Stephen Frederick Tetrault

Mailing Address 9311 Shannon Road

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116-2852

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☒ Other (specify)

☐ General
Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

2925

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

343.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 204 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Stephen Frederick Tetrault

Mailing Address 9311 Shannon Road

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116-2852

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5325

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		04		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Robert Leslie Thalhimier

Mailing Address 10400 Cherokee Road

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23235-1007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Community Foundation

Occupation

Sr VP

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Paul Anton Thiel

Mailing Address 7263 Bluebird Way

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23111-4409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Requested

Occupation

Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 205 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Byron Thomas

Mailing Address 2407 Wroxtton Rd

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1100

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Byron Thomas

Mailing Address 2407 Wroxtton Rd

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1150

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Byron Thomas

Mailing Address 2407 Wroxtton Rd

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Janet Ogden Thompson

Mailing Address 11190 Open Meadows Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Mechanicsville	VA	23116-6303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RequestedOccupation
Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Ronnie Richardson Thornton

Mailing Address 1230 Millers Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Manakin Sabot	VA	23103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wilson Torrence

Mailing Address 718 Old Stream Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Manakin Sabot	VA	23103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 207 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Cathy Trauernicht

Mailing Address 7707 Crossover Dr

City

Mc Lean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
selfOccupation
entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Lindsay Benjamin Trittippoe

Mailing Address 4208 W. Franklin St

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23221-1110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NatlustOccupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Joseph Anthony Troilo Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 82

City

Brandy Station

State

VA

Zip Code

22714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Russon & TroiloOccupation
Merchant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ed Turnage

Mailing Address PO Box 427

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005-0427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RMC Occupation Coach

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250**

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Landora Covington Turnage

Mailing Address PO Box 427

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005-0427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250**

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Stephen Ukrop

Mailing Address 202 Cyril Lane

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ukrops Homestyle Foods Occupation President & CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250**

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....**750.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Glen Urquhart

Mailing Address 2105 Lavers Cir Apt 204

City

Delray Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33444-7635

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELFOccupation
MINISTRY INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

**B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

34181

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Earmarked contribution-Glen Urquhart

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Elizabeth Van Staaveren**

Mailing Address 1008 Cascade Way NW

City

Mcminnville

State

OR

Zip Code

97128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Elizabeth Van Staaveren

Mailing Address 1008 Cascade Way NW

City

Mcminnville

State

OR

Zip Code

97128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

375

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. T Dwight Vander Pol

Mailing Address 11446 Cauthorne Road

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059-1651

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Matthews Well And Pump

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ed Vaughan

Mailing Address PO Box 193

City

Hanover

State

VA

Zip Code

23069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 211 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Carol Ann Viall

Mailing Address 13466 Lower Lakes Place

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005-7182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Tweed

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Gulick Viall Jr.

Mailing Address 13466 Lower Lakes Place

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005-7182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Tweed

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mrs. Carol Lail Wade

Mailing Address 9854 Crumps Mill Road

City

Quinton

State

VA

Zip Code

23141-2624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 212 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Scott R Wagner

Mailing Address PO Box 1627

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Penn Waste

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Jane Cross Wait

Mailing Address 103 Early Street

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005-1944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Robert Stephenson Wait

Mailing Address 103 Early Street

City

Ashland

State

VA

Zip Code

23005-1944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 213 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ronald Walczak

Mailing Address 7595 Pine St

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Oscar Thomas Walker

Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

2610

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr Leon Arthur Ward Jr.

Mailing Address 7059 Brooks Hollow Parkway

City

Mechanicsville

State

VA

Zip Code

23111-5657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

International Missions Board

Occupation

Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

310.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 214 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Jane G Watkins

Mailing Address 2260 Chalkwell Dr

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Virginia Credit UnionOccupation
CEO - CPA

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

750

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Veronica Burns Wauford

Mailing Address 7600 Hill Drive

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23225-1021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Marcus Myer Weinstein

Mailing Address 2 John Christopher Court

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23226-1749

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 215 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Marcus Myer Weinstein

Mailing Address 2 John Christopher Court

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23226-1749

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☐ General☒ Other (specify) Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. William H Weirich

Mailing Address 9407 Tatton Park Circle

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229-6069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Markel Corp

Occupation

Finance/Investments

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Stephen Weiss

Mailing Address 9025 Keith Ave Apt 301

City

West Hollywood

State

CA

Zip Code

90069-5541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SENIOR ADVISOR

Occupation

PROTELINDO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

4600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 216 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

26341

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Earmarked contribution-Stephen Weiss

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Douglas Andrew Welsh

B.

Mailing Address 110 Surrey Lane

City

Locust Grove

State

VA

Zip Code

22508-5274

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Data Field Solutions

COO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas West

C.

Mailing Address 16408 Freemont Ln

City

Purcellville

State

VA

Zip Code

20132-9640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

ONE THING

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 217 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Conservatives Fund

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

34431

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Earmarked contribution-Thomas West

[MEMO ITEM]

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James C Wheat III

B.

Mailing Address 10001 Patterson Ave
Ste 100

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Colonnade Capital LLC

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John D Whitlock

C.

Mailing Address 8720 River Rd

City

Henrico

State

VA

Zip Code

23229-8307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Whitlock Group

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 218 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Charlotte Ann Whitmire

Mailing Address 109 Holly Drive

City

Manakin Sabot

State

VA

Zip Code

23103-3232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired Nurse

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

450

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. James Christopher Wible

Mailing Address 14001 Eastbluff Road

City

Midlothian

State

VA

Zip Code

23112-2053

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ALLSCRIPTS

Occupation

EXPERT SYSTEMS ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

265

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Scott Wierda

Mailing Address 50 Louis
Suite 600

City

Grand Rapids

State

MI

Zip Code

49503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CWD Real Estate Investment

Occupation

Commercial Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

3600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 219 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Robert Wilber

Mailing Address 291 Baptist Rd

City

Canterbury

State

NH

Zip Code

03224

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CFXOccupation
Programmer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Anne Nase Wilkins

Mailing Address 299 E Monitor Rd

City

Amherst

State

VA

Zip Code

24521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Joan Twyford Wilkins

Mailing Address 738 Woodson Place

City

Manakin Sabot

State

VA

Zip Code

23103-3162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Housewife

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 220 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Joan Twyford Wilkins

Mailing Address 738 Woodson Place

City

Manakin Sabot

State

VA

Zip Code

23103-3162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Emory Eugene Williams

Mailing Address 9150 James Riverwatch Drive

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23235-1473

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Peggy T Williams

Mailing Address 2344 Judes Ferry Rd

City

Powhatan

State

VA

Zip Code

23139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 221 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Leonita Wilson

Mailing Address 6411 Lindyann Ln

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Cleancar LLC

Occupation

Self-employed

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven K Wilson

Mailing Address 111 Metacomet Dr

City

Kensington

State

CT

Zip Code

06037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VERTEX Inc.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN6884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward Woodward

Mailing Address 4606 King William Rd

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Randolph-Macon College

Occupation

College Professor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

275

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN8378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

375.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 OF 334

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Wornom

Mailing Address 36 Spottswood Ln

City State Zip Code
Newport News VA 23606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Thew Abbitt Group Inc. Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 29 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Warren Wright

Mailing Address 9 Foxmere Drive

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Wright Group Inc. Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 21 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Russell Alton Wright II

Mailing Address 11482 Franklin Hills Drive

City State Zip Code
Rockville VA 23146-1842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Capital One IT Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN10042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 223 OF 334

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Mary Wutke

Mailing Address 6 Shefford Cir

City

Madison

State

WI

Zip Code

53719

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Finance

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		05		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN7797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dr. Jeffrey John Zuravleff

Mailing Address 13553 Canterbury Road

City

Montpelier

State

VA

Zip Code

23192-2625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		26		2014

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN9517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

500.00

328995.27

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 OF 334

☐ 11a ☒ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
7th District Republican Committee

Mailing Address 25 E Main St

City State Zip Code
 Richmond VA 23219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00189100

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 08 28 2014

Transaction ID : SA11B-CN7502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Republican Congressional Committee

Mailing Address 320 First Street SE

City State Zip Code
 Washington DC 20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00075820

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 09 05 2014

Transaction ID : SA11B-CN7785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

10000.00

10000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 225 OF 334

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AKSM Urology PAC

Mailing Address 100 W 3rd Ave

Ste 350

City

Columbus

State

OH

Zip Code

43201-3256

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00489419

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALTRIAPAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW

Ste 400W

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00089136

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN7112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALTRIAPAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW

Ste 400W

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00089136

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☒ Other (specify)
General
Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN9877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 OF 334

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Bankers Association PAC		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>09</td> <td></td> <td>29</td> <td></td> <td>2014</td> </tr> </table>		M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	09		29		2014	
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y										
09		29		2014										
Mailing Address 1120 Connecticut Ave NW Suite 600		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN9650												
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036												
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00004275		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10"></td> <td>1000</td> </tr> </table>												1000
										1000				
Name of Employer 		Occupation 												
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10"></td> <td>1000</td> </tr> </table>												1000
										1000				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Conservative Union PAC		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>09</td> <td></td> <td>18</td> <td></td> <td>2014</td> </tr> </table>		M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	09		18		2014	
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y										
09		18		2014										
Mailing Address 1331 H St NW Ste 500		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8840												
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005												
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00130658		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10"></td> <td>250</td> </tr> </table>												250
										250				
Name of Employer 		Occupation 												
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10"></td> <td>250</td> </tr> </table>												250
										250				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Legacy PAC		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>09</td> <td></td> <td>15</td> <td></td> <td>2014</td> </tr> </table>		M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	09		15		2014	
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y										
09		15		2014										
Mailing Address 2000 Edmund Halley Dr Ste 250		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8338												
City Reston	State VA	Zip Code 20191												
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00488304		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10"></td> <td>2500</td> </tr> </table>												2500
										2500				
Name of Employer 		Occupation 												
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10"></td> <td>2500</td> </tr> </table>												2500
										2500				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....		<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10"></td> <td>3750.00</td> </tr> </table>												3750.00
										3750.00				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....		<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10"></td> </tr> </table>												

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 227 OF 334

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American's First PAC

Mailing Address **PO Box 26141**

City **Alexandria** State **VA** Zip Code **22313**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00524314**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000**

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Associated Builders & Contractors PAC

Mailing Address **440 First Street NW**
2nd Floor

City **Washington** State **DC** Zip Code **20001**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00010421**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **2500**

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN9342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Inc. Federal PAC

Mailing Address **208 S Akard St**
Ste 2701

City **Dallas** State **TX** Zip Code **75202**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00109017**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000**

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 OF 334

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Better Leadership - Better American - PAC**Mailing Address 915 First Colonial Rd
Ste 100

City	State	Zip Code
Virginia Beach	VA	23454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00503581

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN9430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)**Branch Bank & Trust PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 1290

City	State	Zip Code
Winston Salem	NC	27102-1290

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00075291

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)**BUILD-PAC**

Mailing Address 1201 15th St NW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20005-2800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00000901

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN9879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 229 OF 334

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens United Political Victory Fund

Mailing Address 1006 Pennsylvania Ave. SE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00295527

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 28 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN9578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comcast Corp & NBCUniversal PAC

Mailing Address One Comcast Center
1701 JFK Blvd

City State Zip Code
Philadelphia PA 19103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00248716

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 29 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conservative Leadership Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 71596

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00388223

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 230 OF 334

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Culpeper County Rep Cmte**A.**

Mailing Address PO Box 484

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN9400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deloitte PAC**B.**

Mailing Address PO Box 365

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20044-0365

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00211318

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN6936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dominion PAC**C.**Mailing Address One James River Plaza 20th Floor
PO Box 26666

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23261

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00108209

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN9581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

7000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 OF 334

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eagle Forum PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 618

City State Zip Code
Alton IL 62002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00103937

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 12 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Family Research Council Action PAC

Mailing Address 801 G Street N.W.

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00452383

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 29 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN7540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Farrell For Delegate

Mailing Address 25 E Main St

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 08 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN6766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

8500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 232 OF 334

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Tommy Norment

Mailing Address PO Box 6205

City

Williamsburg

State

VA

Zip Code

23188

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN7880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Georgia PACMailing Address 2470 Daniells Bridge Rd
Ste 121

City

Athens

State

GA

Zip Code

30606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00490235

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Goode For Congress

Mailing Address 235 S Main St

City

Rocky Mount

State

VA

Zip Code

24151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00315986

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN6839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 OF 334

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gun Owners Of America		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 22 / 2014
Mailing Address 8001 Forbes Pl Ste 102		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8942
City Springfield	State VA	
Zip Code 22151		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00278101	Name of Employer	Election Cycle-to-Date 2500
Occupation	Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jim Jordan For Congress		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 15 / 2014
Mailing Address 2160 Kettering Tower Ste 2160		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8368
City Dayton	State OH	
Zip Code 45423-1010		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00416594	Name of Employer	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000
Occupation	Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jobs Economy And Budget Fund		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 10 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 30844		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN7852
City Bethesda	State MD	
Zip Code 20824		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00420695	Name of Employer	Election Cycle-to-Date 5000
Occupation	Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 OF 334

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Koch Industries Inc PAC		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>09</td> <td></td> <td>30</td> <td></td> <td>2014</td> </tr> </table>	M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y	09		30		2014	
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y									
09		30		2014									
Mailing Address 600 14th St NW Ste 800		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10175											
City Washington	State DC												
Zip Code 20005		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10"></td> <td>5000</td> </tr> </table>											5000
										5000			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00236489													
Name of Employer	Occupation												
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10"></td> <td>5000</td> </tr> </table>											5000	
										5000			

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Madison Project		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>09</td> <td></td> <td>29</td> <td></td> <td>2014</td> </tr> </table>	M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y	09		29		2014	
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y									
09		29		2014									
Mailing Address PO Box 655		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN9639											
City Aledo	State TX												
Zip Code 76008		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10"></td> <td>5000</td> </tr> </table>											5000
										5000			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00298000													
Name of Employer	Occupation												
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10"></td> <td>5000</td> </tr> </table>											5000	
										5000			

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Majority Committee PAC		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>09</td> <td></td> <td>18</td> <td></td> <td>2014</td> </tr> </table>	M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y	09		18		2014	
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y									
09		18		2014									
Mailing Address PO Box 10134		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8842											
City Bakersfield	State CA												
Zip Code 93389		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10"></td> <td>5000</td> </tr> </table>											5000
										5000			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00428052													
Name of Employer	Occupation												
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10"></td> <td>5000</td> </tr> </table>											5000	
										5000			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10"></td> <td>15000.00</td> </tr> </table>											15000.00
										15000.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10"></td> </tr> </table>											

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 235 OF 334

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Majority Committee PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 10134

City

Bakersfield

State

CA

Zip Code

93389

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00428052

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

New Pioneers PAC

Mailing Address 228 S Washington St
Suite 115

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00459123

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 15 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN7277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

New Pioneers PAC

Mailing Address 228 S Washington St
Suite 115

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00459123

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) Special General 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 15 2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN7278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

10000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 236 OF 334

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NFIB

A.

Mailing Address 1201 F Street NW
Ste 200

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00101105

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN9636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NRA of American Political Victory Fund

Mailing Address 11250 Waples Mill Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Fairfax	VA	22030-7400

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00053553

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Our Country Deserves Better PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 984

City	State	Zip Code
Willows	CA	95988-0984

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00454074

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

4500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 OF 334

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Safari Club International PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 29 / 2014	
Mailing Address 4800 W Gates Pass Rd		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN9638	
City Tucson	State AZ	Zip Code 85745	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00122101			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scalise For Congress		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 19 / 2014	
Mailing Address 2900 Clearview Pkwy Ste 206		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN7373	
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70006	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00394957			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 2000		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Senate Conservatives Fund		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 15 / 2014	
Mailing Address PO Box 388		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8337	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00448696			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 15226		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....		8000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 238 OF 334

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Senator Walter A Stosch		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2014
Mailing Address 4551 Cox Rd Ste 110		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8408
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060-6740		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 858.95
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		In-Kind Received Printing; Postage; Refreshments
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 858.95	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Senator Walter A Stosch		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2014
Mailing Address 4551 Cox Rd Ste 110		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8409
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060-6740		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 141.05
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Freedom Project		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 18 / 2014
Mailing Address 320 First Street SE		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN7307
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20003		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00305805		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Special General 2014	Election Cycle-to-Date 5000	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	6000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 239 OF 334

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Freedom Project		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 18 / 2014
Mailing Address 320 First Street SE		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN7308
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00305805		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 10000	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Good Fund		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 25 / 2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3404		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN6983
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00409185		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 2000	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UPSPAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 22 / 2014
Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Pkwy NE		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN8958
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00064766		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	8000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 OF 334

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Williams Mullens PAC		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2014	
Mailing Address 1666 K St NW Suite 1200		Transaction ID : SA11C-CN10688	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 610.06
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00515189			
Name of Employer	Occupation		In-Kind Received Event Refreshments
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 610.06		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....		610.06	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....		109910.06	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 241 OF 334

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Common Sense Media Holdings LLC

Mailing Address 215 Wildlife Trace

City	State	Zip Code
Chesapeake	VA	23320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA14-ER2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Expenditure Refund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Common Sense Media Holdings LLC

Mailing Address 215 Wildlife Trace

City	State	Zip Code
Chesapeake	VA	23320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA14-ER3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Expenditure Refund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

1000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 242 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BB&T Corporation

Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		09		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.31

Transaction ID : SB17-EX515

Bank Fee

B. BB&T Corporation

Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		09		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.05

Transaction ID : SB17-EX516

Bank Fee

c. BB&T Corporation

Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7262.41

Transaction ID : SB17-EX509

Processing Fee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

7295.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 243 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BB&T Corporation

Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		21		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

454.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX591

Bank Fee

B. BB&T Corporation

Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.74

Transaction ID : SB17-EX744

Bank Fee

c. BB&T Corporation

Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

176.35

Transaction ID : SB17-EX745

Processing Fee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

686.09

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 244 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BB&T Corporation

Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		21		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

247.50

Transaction ID : SB17-EX646

Bank Fee

B. BB&T Corporation

Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.95

Transaction ID : SB17-EX732

Bank Fee

c. BB&T Corporation

Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		12		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX758

Bank Fee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

757.45

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 245 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BB&T Corporation

Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

67.90

Transaction ID : SB17-EX840

Bank Fee

B. BB&T Corporation

Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		22		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.77

Transaction ID : SB17-EX782

Bank Fee

c. Campaign Graphics

Mailing Address 1229 N Wakonda St

City	State	Zip Code
Flagstaff	AZ	86004

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Materials

006

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12518.76

Transaction ID : SB17-EX659

Campaign Materials

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

12622.43

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 246 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Philip Rapp

Mailing Address 14505 St Stephans Pl

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23113

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse - See Memo

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		11		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

148.04

Transaction ID : SB17-EX447

Reimburse - See Memo

B. UPMC

Mailing Address 14300 Midlothian Tnpk

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23113

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		11		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.78

Transaction ID : SB17-EX448

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Wal-Mart

Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Phones

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		11		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

95.26

Transaction ID : SB17-EX449

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

148.04

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 247 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Philip Rapp

Mailing Address 14505 St Stephans Pl

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23113

Purpose of Disbursement
General Campaign Consulting

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX565

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

General Campaign Consulting

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Philip Rapp

Mailing Address 14505 St Stephans Pl

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23113

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo - Reimburse

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

77.71

Transaction ID : SB17-EX631

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

See Memo - Reimburse

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Module H3 Departmen

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Memphis	TN	38116

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

77.71

Transaction ID : SB17-EX632

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

4077.71

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 248 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Philip Rapp

Mailing Address 14505 St Stephans Pl

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23113

Purpose of Disbursement
General Campaign Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX687

General Campaign Consulting

B. Minuteman Press

Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

006

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		08		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

458.97

Transaction ID : SB17-EX421

Printing Expense

C. Minuteman Press

Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Materials

006

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		11		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2106.56

Transaction ID : SB17-EX442

Campaign Materials

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

6565.53

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 249 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Minuteman Press

Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		31		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1291.55

Transaction ID : SB17-EX556

Printing Expense

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Minuteman Press

Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

006

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1259.07

Transaction ID : SB17-EX550

Printing Expense

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Minuteman Press

Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

493.84

Transaction ID : SB17-EX650

Printing Expense

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

3044.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 250 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Minuteman Press

Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		25		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1027.53

Transaction ID : SB17-EX656

Postage

B. Minuteman Press

Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3288.31

Transaction ID : SB17-EX657

Printing Expense

C. Minuteman Press

Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Materials

006

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1315.20

Transaction ID : SB17-EX658

Campaign Materials

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

5631.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 252 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 4990 Sadler PI

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		14		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

294.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX512

Postage

B. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 4990 Sadler PI

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		23		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

296.94

Transaction ID : SB17-EX594

Postage

C. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 4990 Sadler PI

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		05		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

196.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX615

Postage

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

786.94

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 253 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 4990 Sadler PI

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		08		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

343.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX601

Postage

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 4990 Sadler PI

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

496.49

Transaction ID : SB17-EX737

Postage

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 4990 Sadler PI

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX728

Postage

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

865.49

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 254 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 4990 Sadler PI

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		10		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

637.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX774

Postage

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 4990 Sadler PI

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		11		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

490.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX761

Postage

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 4990 Sadler PI

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

490.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX771

Postage

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1617.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 255 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		24		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

490.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX841

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

Postage

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Campaign Marketing StrategiesMailing Address 3240 Wilson Blvd
Ste 202

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

201.13

Purpose of Disbursement
Robocalls

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX626

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

Robocalls

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Campaign Marketing StrategiesMailing Address 3240 Wilson Blvd
Ste 202

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.85

Purpose of Disbursement
Robocalls

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX625

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

Robocalls

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

891.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 256 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Campaign Marketing StrategiesMailing Address 3240 Wilson Blvd
Ste 202

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22201

Purpose of Disbursement
Robocalls

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	26	2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

241.37

Transaction ID : SB17-EX660

Robocalls

B. Campaign Marketing StrategiesMailing Address 3240 Wilson Blvd
Ste 202

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22201

Purpose of Disbursement
Robocalls

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	03	2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX709

Robocalls

C. Campaign Marketing StrategiesMailing Address 3240 Wilson Blvd
Ste 202

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22201

Purpose of Disbursement
Robocalls

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	08	2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

241.37

Transaction ID : SB17-EX715

Robocalls

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

532.74

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 257 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		03		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

216.95

Transaction ID : SB17-EX386

Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		07		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.60

Transaction ID : SB17-EX414

Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		08		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.40

Transaction ID : SB17-EX413

Processing Fee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

252.95

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 258 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		09		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.30

Transaction ID : SB17-EX431

Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		10		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.97

Transaction ID : SB17-EX434

Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		11		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.42

Transaction ID : SB17-EX461

Processing Fee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

14.69

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 259 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		14		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.71

Transaction ID : SB17-EX500

Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

136.90

Transaction ID : SB17-EX387

Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.59

Transaction ID : SB17-EX501

Processing Fee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

178.20

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 260 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		16		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.20

Transaction ID : SB17-EX499

Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		17		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.29

Transaction ID : SB17-EX505

Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		18		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.89

Transaction ID : SB17-EX540

Processing Fee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

32.38

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 261 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		21		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.69

Transaction ID : SB17-EX543

Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		22		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.47

Transaction ID : SB17-EX544

Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		23		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.20

Transaction ID : SB17-EX541

Processing Fee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

69.36

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 262 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		24		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.79

Transaction ID : SB17-EX542

Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		31		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.08

Transaction ID : SB17-EX604

Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.20

Transaction ID : SB17-EX548

Processing Fee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

91.07

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 263 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		08		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.04

Transaction ID : SB17-EX575

Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		12		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.23

Transaction ID : SB17-EX584

Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

76.90

Transaction ID : SB17-EX547

Processing Fee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

210.17

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 264 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		31		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

447.40

Transaction ID : SB17-EX740

Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vanco Services LLC

Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Hopkins	MN	55343

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fees

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1963.82

Transaction ID : SB17-EX839

Processing Fees

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Groovin Gourmets

Mailing Address 1833 W Cary S

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23220

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		14		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.23

Transaction ID : SB17-EX617

Catering

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2412.45

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 265 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Comcast

Mailing Address PO Box 3005

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		12		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Southeastern	PA	19398

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

327.36

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Utility

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX603

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Office Utility

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Staples

Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		09		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.14

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX518

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Office Supplies

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Staples

Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		25		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

87.90

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX596

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Office Supplies

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

468.40

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 266 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Staples

Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

576.59

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX746

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Office Supplies

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Staples

Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.67

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX843

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Office Supplies

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP

Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		07		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Roseland	NJ	07068

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX522

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Payroll Fee

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

700.26

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 267 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP

Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard

City	State	Zip Code
Roseland	NJ	07068

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll - See Memo

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4616.29

Transaction ID : SB17-EX510

Payroll - See Memo

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Brian Gottstein

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23058

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary Brian Gottstein

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4616.29

Transaction ID : SB17-EX569

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP

Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard

City	State	Zip Code
Roseland	NJ	07068

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2053.91

Transaction ID : SB17-EX511

Payroll Taxes

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

6670.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 268 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP

Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard

City	State	Zip Code
Roseland	NJ	07068

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	18	2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX588

Payroll Fee

B. ADP

Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard

City	State	Zip Code
Roseland	NJ	07068

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	25	2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX599

Payroll Fee

C. ADP

Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard

City	State	Zip Code
Roseland	NJ	07068

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	30	2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.54

Transaction ID : SB17-EX600

Payroll Fee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

145.54

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 269 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP

Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard

City	State	Zip Code
Roseland	NJ	07068

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll - See Memo

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8535.77

Transaction ID : SB17-EX618

Payroll - See Memo

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Zachary Werrell

Mailing Address 420 N 23rd Street

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23223

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll - Zachary Werrell

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3919.48

Transaction ID : SB17-EX673

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Brian Gottstein

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23058

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll - Brian Gottstein

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4616.29

Transaction ID : SB17-EX674

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

8535.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 270 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP

Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Roseland	NJ	07068

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3170.13

Transaction ID : SB17-EX619

Payroll Taxes

B. ADP

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Roseland	NJ	07068

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX638

Payroll Fee

C. ADP

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		12		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Roseland	NJ	07068

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX763

Payroll Fee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3390.13

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 271 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP

Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard

City	State	Zip Code
Roseland	NJ	07068

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1842.71

Transaction ID : SB17-EX765

Payroll Taxes

B. ADP

Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard

City	State	Zip Code
Roseland	NJ	07068

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll - See Memo

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4616.29

Transaction ID : SB17-EX766

Payroll - See Memo

c. Brian Gottstein

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23058

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary Brian Gottstein

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4616.29

Transaction ID : SB17-EX767

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

6459.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 272 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Authorize.net

Mailing Address PO Box 8999

City	State	Zip Code
San Francisco	CA	94128

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

262.02

Transaction ID : SB17-EX582

Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rvotes LLC

Mailing Address 1151 Vineyard Road

City	State	Zip Code
Saunderstown	RI	02874

Purpose of Disbursement
Software License

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		14		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12500.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX527

Software License

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Wal-Mart

Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		21		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.83

Transaction ID : SB17-EX590

Office Supplies

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

12802.85

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 273 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wal-Mart

Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		25		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.87

Transaction ID : SB17-EX598

Office Supplies

B. Wal-Mart

Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		18		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.92

Transaction ID : SB17-EX670

Office Supplies

c. Wal-Mart

Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

205.12

Transaction ID : SB17-EX733

Office Supplies

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

249.91

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 274 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wal-Mart

Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		10		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

93.51

Transaction ID : SB17-EX776

Office Supplies

B. Costco Wholesale

Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		09		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

473.71

Transaction ID : SB17-EX517

Office Supplies

C. Costco Wholesale

Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		18		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.77

Transaction ID : SB17-EX587

Office Supplies

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

682.99

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 275 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Costco Wholesale

Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		30		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

576.23

Transaction ID : SB17-EX667

Office Supplies

B. Costco Wholesale

Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Supplies

006

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		11		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

146.37

Transaction ID : SB17-EX759

Grassroots Supplies

C. Costco Wholesale

Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

320.09

Transaction ID : SB17-EX772

Office Supplies

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1042.69

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 276 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Costco Wholesale

Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

351.69

Transaction ID : SB17-EX783

Office Supplies

B. Costco Wholesale

Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Refreshments

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.77

Transaction ID : SB17-EX802

Event Refreshments

C. FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Module H3 Departmen

City	State	Zip Code
Memphis	TN	38116

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.25

Transaction ID : SB17-EX643

Shipping

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

466.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 277 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Martins

Mailing Address 9645 W Broad St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		23		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

220.63

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

007

Transaction ID : SB17-EX655

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

Food & Beverage

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Election Impact Group LLC

Mailing Address 18 31st St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		08		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Gulfport	MS	39507

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1256.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX416

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

Advertising Expense

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Facebook Inc

Mailing Address 1601 Willow Road

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		01		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Menlo Park	CA	94025

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

693.51

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX529

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

Advertising Expense

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2170.14

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 278 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Constant Contact

Mailing Address 1601 Trapelo Road

City	State	Zip Code
Waltham	MA	02451

Purpose of Disbursement
Email List Mgmt

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		01		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

82.50

Transaction ID : SB17-EX581

Email List Mgmt

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Constant Contact

Mailing Address 1601 Trapelo Road

City	State	Zip Code
Waltham	MA	02451

Purpose of Disbursement
Email List Mgmt

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

82.50

Transaction ID : SB17-EX613

Email List Mgmt

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Constant Contact

Mailing Address 1601 Trapelo Road

City	State	Zip Code
Waltham	MA	02451

Purpose of Disbursement
Email List Mgmt

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX734

Email List Mgmt

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

210.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 279 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cory Hebert

Mailing Address 717 Dartmouth St N

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

City	State	Zip Code
St. Petersburg	FL	33701

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse - Mileage

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1884.24

Transaction ID : SB17-EX710

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Reimburse - Mileage

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Brat

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		08		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23059

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse - See Memo

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1408.49

Transaction ID : SB17-EX423

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Reimburse - See Memo

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 5029

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		08		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Wallingford	CT	06492

Purpose of Disbursement
Phone Expense

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

357.99

Transaction ID : SB17-EX424

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1884.24

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 280 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David Brat

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		08		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23059

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1050.50

Purpose of Disbursement
Mileage

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX425

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**[MEMO ITEM]**

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Uline

Mailing Address 12575 Uline Dr

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Pleasant Prairie	WI	53158

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.91

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Materials

006

Transaction ID : SB17-EX855

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Campaign Materials

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Uline

Mailing Address 12575 Uline Dr

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Pleasant Prairie	WI	53158

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

69.68

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Materials

006

Transaction ID : SB17-EX757

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Campaign Materials

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

190.59

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 281 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. G3 Systems Inc

Mailing Address 1715 Pratt Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Blacksburg	VA	24060

Purpose of Disbursement
Website Administration

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		22		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9375.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX531

Website Administration

B. TSI Promotionals

Mailing Address 123 Junction Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Ashland	VA	23005

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Materials

006

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		11		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

273.36

Transaction ID : SB17-EX441

Campaign Materials

c. TSI Promotionals

Mailing Address 123 Junction Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Ashland	VA	23005

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Materials

006

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

273.36

Transaction ID : SB17-EX700

Campaign Materials

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

9921.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 282 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Matthew Whitworth

Mailing Address 1210 Black Heath Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		11		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23113

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

162.65

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse - See Memo

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX443

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Reimburse - See Memo

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Exxon

Mailing Address 11600 Midlothian Tnpk

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		11		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23113

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

162.65

Purpose of Disbursement
Gas

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX444

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

Gas

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Matthew Whitworth

Mailing Address 1210 Black Heath Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		22		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23113

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse - See Memo

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX532

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Reimburse - See Memo

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

237.65

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 283 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sheetz

Mailing Address 2053 Huguenot Rd

City	State	Zip Code
N Chesterfield	VA	23235

Purpose of Disbursement
Gas

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		22		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX533

[MEMO ITEM]

Gas

B. Property Investment Group Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 171

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23113

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		01		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX651

Rent

c. Property Investment Group Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 171

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23113

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		25		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX652

Rent

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

700.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 284 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Property Investment Group Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 171

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	25	2014

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23113

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX653

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

Rent

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gray Delany

Mailing Address PO Box 437

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	02	2014

City	State	Zip Code
Ivy	VA	22945

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1200.00

Purpose of Disbursement
General Campaign Consulting

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX420

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

General Campaign Consulting

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. The Agliano Group LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	08	2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23058

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4445.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Financial Consulting

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX415

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

Financial Consulting

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5995.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 285 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Agliano Group LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23058

Purpose of Disbursement
Financial Consulting

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX555

Financial Consulting

B. The Agliano Group LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23058

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo - Reimburse

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.75

Transaction ID : SB17-EX633

See Memo - Reimburse

C. United States Postal Service

Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.75

Transaction ID : SB17-EX634

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4011.75

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 286 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Agliano Group LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23058

Purpose of Disbursement
Financial Consulting

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX681

Financial Consulting

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Scott Chanelli

Mailing Address 3120 Gold Dust Ln

City	State	Zip Code
Willow Spring	NC	27592

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse - See Memo

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

162.52

Transaction ID : SB17-EX417

Reimburse - See Memo

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Module H3 Departmen

City	State	Zip Code
Memphis	TN	38116

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.77

Transaction ID : SB17-EX418

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

4162.52

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 287 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amtrak

Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Ave NE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.75

Transaction ID : SB17-EX419

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 5029

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		05		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Wallingford	CT	06492

Purpose of Disbursement
Phone Expense

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.99

Transaction ID : SB17-EX663

Phone Expense

C. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 5029

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		21		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Wallingford	CT	06492

Purpose of Disbursement
Phone Expense

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

126.04

Transaction ID : SB17-EX644

Phone Expense

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

206.03

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 288 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 5029

City	State	Zip Code
Wallingford	CT	06492

Purpose of Disbursement
Phone Expense

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.96

Transaction ID : SB17-EX711

Phone Expense

B. AVIVA Rental Systems LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 17113

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23226

Purpose of Disbursement
Audio Equipment Rental

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		08		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

265.34

Transaction ID : SB17-EX426

Audio Equipment Rental

c. Alison Boyd

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Administrative Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		08		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX428

Administrative Consulting

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1845.30

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 289 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alison Boyd

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2700.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Administrative Consulting

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX553

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Administrative Consulting

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alison Boyd

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.89

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo - Reimburse

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX559

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

See Memo - Reimburse

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Costco Wholesale

Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23060

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.89

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Refreshments

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX560

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2779.89

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 290 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alison Boyd

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Administrative Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX686

Administrative Consulting

B. MoreInformation.Net LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 1198

City	State	Zip Code
Forest	VA	24551

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 08 / 2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX429

Communications Consulting

c. MoreInformation.Net LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 1198

City	State	Zip Code
Forest	VA	24551

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 22 / 2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4064.52

Transaction ID : SB17-EX537

Communications Consulting

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

11064.52

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 291 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MoreInformation.Net LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 1198

City	State	Zip Code
Forest	VA	24551

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4100.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX779

Communications Consulting

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Christopher Labiosa

Mailing Address 102 Hickory Ln

City	State	Zip Code
New Castle	VA	24127

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse - Mileage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		08		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

211.69

Transaction ID : SB17-EX430

Reimburse - Mileage

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William C Doss

Mailing Address 45 Mt Vernon Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22301

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		17		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5425.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX502

Rent

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

9736.69

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 292 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chase Consulting LLC

Mailing Address 12126 Point Placid Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23112

Purpose of Disbursement
General Campaign Consulting

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		01		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX460

General Campaign Consulting

B. Chase Consulting LLC

Mailing Address 12126 Point Placid Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23112

Purpose of Disbursement
General Campaign Consulting

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		01		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX462

General Campaign Consulting

C. Chase Consulting LLC

Mailing Address 12126 Point Placid Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23112

Purpose of Disbursement
General Campaign Consulting

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		11		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX528

General Campaign Consulting

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

6000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 293 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chase Consulting LLC

Mailing Address 12126 Point Placid Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23112

Purpose of Disbursement
General Campaign Consulting

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		11		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX463

General Campaign Consulting

B. Best Buy

Mailing Address 11200 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Electronic Equipment

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

271.65

Transaction ID : SB17-EX605

Electronic Equipment

c. Best Buy

Mailing Address 11200 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Electronic Equipment

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		13		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2343.81

Transaction ID : SB17-EX620

Electronic Equipment

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4615.46

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 294 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RingCentral Inc

Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700

City	State	Zip Code
San Mateo	CA	94404

Purpose of Disbursement
Phone Expense

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1004.47

Transaction ID : SB17-EX641

Phone Expense

B. RingCentral Inc

Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700

City	State	Zip Code
San Mateo	CA	94404

Purpose of Disbursement
Phone Expense

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

370.52

Transaction ID : SB17-EX769

Phone Expense

C. Sara James

Mailing Address 28620 Dapper Dan Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Fair Oaks Ranch	TX	78015

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		18		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX524

Communications Consulting

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3374.99

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 295 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sara James

Mailing Address 28620 Dapper Dan Dr

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		10		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Fair Oaks Ranch	TX	78015

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX661

Communications Consulting

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sara James

Mailing Address 28620 Dapper Dan Dr

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Fair Oaks Ranch	TX	78015

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1519.99

Transaction ID : SB17-EX750

See Memo

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Sara James

Mailing Address 28620 Dapper Dan Dr

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Fair Oaks Ranch	TX	78015

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX751

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2519.99

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 296 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. IstockPhoto.Com

Mailing Address PO Box 15974

City	State	Zip Code
San Francisco	CA	94101

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse - Office Supplies

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2987.59

Transaction ID : SB17-EX752

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Printing Services Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 11103

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1561.83

Transaction ID : SB17-EX534

Postage

c. Printing Services Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 11103

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1425.76

Transaction ID : SB17-EX611

Printing

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2987.59

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 297 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Printing Services Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 11103

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Bumper & Lapel Stickers

006

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1301.45

Transaction ID : SB17-EX623

Bumper & Lapel Stickers

B. Printing Services Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 11103

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1888.03

Transaction ID : SB17-EX712

Office Supplies

C. HB Broad Street LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 759013

City	State	Zip Code
Baltimore	MD	21275

Purpose of Disbursement
Security Deposit

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		24		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3135.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX538

Security Deposit

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

6324.48

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 298 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HB Broad Street LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 759013

City	State	Zip Code
Baltimore	MD	21275

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		24		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3135.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX539

Rent

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HB Broad Street LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 759013

City	State	Zip Code
Baltimore	MD	21275

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3135.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX627

Rent

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HB Broad Street LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 759013

City	State	Zip Code
Baltimore	MD	21275

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3135.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX784

Rent

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

9405.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 299 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jennifer Walle

Mailing Address 11415 Rose Bowl Dr

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		30		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23059

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX549

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Fundraising Consulting

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tim Edson

Mailing Address 4005 Brussels Way

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		25		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Woodbridge	VA	22192

Purpose of Disbursement
General Campaign Consulting

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX545

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

General Campaign Consulting

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Tim Edson

Mailing Address 4005 Brussels Way

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		26		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Woodbridge	VA	22192

Purpose of Disbursement
General Campaign Consulting

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX675

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

General Campaign Consulting

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

6900.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 300 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lisa Everington

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23058

Purpose of Disbursement
Administrative Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		25		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX546

Administrative Consulting

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lisa Everington

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23058

Purpose of Disbursement
Administrative Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX563

Administrative Consulting

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lisa Everington

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23058

Purpose of Disbursement
Administrative Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX685

Administrative Consulting

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

7500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 301 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Liberty Political SolutionsMailing Address 497 Hooksett Road
Suite 127

City Manchester State NH Zip Code 03104

Purpose of Disbursement
Phone Expense

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7455.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX572

Phone Expense

B. Michael Rubino

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23058

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

759.47

Transaction ID : SB17-EX707

Fundraising Consulting

C. Michael Rubino

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23058

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

709.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX754

Fundraising Consulting

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

8923.47

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 302 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael Rubino

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23058

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2257.76

Transaction ID : SB17-EX787

See Memo

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Rubino

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23058

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse - Mileage

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.76

Transaction ID : SB17-EX788

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael Rubino

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23058

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2064.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX789

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2257.76

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 303 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Matthew Kagel

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City	State	Zip Code
Henrico	VA	23058

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Consulting

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		05		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

670.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX554

Communications Consulting

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Matthew Kagel

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City	State	Zip Code
Henrico	VA	23058

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Consulting

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX683

Communications Consulting

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Stoneridge GroupMailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy
Ste 190

City	State	Zip Code
Alpharetta	GA	30022

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		31		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX551

Fundraising Consulting

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

5670.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 304 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stoneridge GroupMailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy
Ste 190

City Alpharetta State GA Zip Code 30022

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

004

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		11		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX577

Advertising Expense

B. Stoneridge GroupMailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy
Ste 190

City Alpharetta State GA Zip Code 30022

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		26		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX672

Fundraising Consulting

c. Stoneridge GroupMailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy
Ste 190

City Alpharetta State GA Zip Code 30022

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Expense

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.95

Transaction ID : SB17-EX739

Fundraising Expense

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4534.95

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 305 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stoneridge GroupMailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy
Ste 190

City Alpharetta State GA Zip Code 30022

Purpose of Disbursement
Website Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX694

Website Services

B. Stoneridge GroupMailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy
Ste 190

City Alpharetta State GA Zip Code 30022

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

508.30

Transaction ID : SB17-EX695

Fundraising Expense

c. Stoneridge GroupMailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy
Ste 190

City Alpharetta State GA Zip Code 30022

Purpose of Disbursement
Website Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.95

Transaction ID : SB17-EX851

Website Fee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

778.25

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 306 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lee-Curtis Freeman Graves & Hall Inc.

Mailing Address 2105 Jefferson Davis Hwy

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		24		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Fredericksburg	VA	22401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

920.25

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX552

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Insurance

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Julianne Condrey

Mailing Address 14095 Spring Creek Ln

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		05		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Doswell	VA	23047

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX558

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Fundraising Consulting

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Julianne Condrey

Mailing Address 14095 Spring Creek Ln

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Doswell	VA	23047

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.03

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo - Reimburse

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX628

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

See Memo - Reimburse

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

2939.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 307 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Office Max

Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23231

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.03

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX629

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**[MEMO ITEM]**

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Julianne Condrey

Mailing Address 14095 Spring Creek Ln

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Doswell	VA	23047

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX684

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Fundraising Consulting

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Elizabeth Walker Green

Mailing Address 14480 Pinehurst Ln

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Ashland	VA	23005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2128.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX568

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Fundraising Consulting

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4128.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 308 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elizabeth Walker Green

Mailing Address 14480 Pinehurst Ln

City	State	Zip Code
Ashland	VA	23005

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX704

Fundraising Consulting

B. Elizabeth Walker Green

Mailing Address 14480 Pinehurst Ln

City	State	Zip Code
Ashland	VA	23005

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

315.77

Transaction ID : SB17-EX705

Fundraising Consulting

c. We rVirginia LLC

Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
General Campaign Consulting

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX564

General Campaign Consulting

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

8315.77

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 309 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. We rVirginia LLC

Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
General Campaign Consulting

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX688

General Campaign Consulting

B. Steven Mond

Mailing Address 13400 Crandall Ct

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23233

Purpose of Disbursement
Technical Consulting

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX566

Technical Consulting

c. Steven Mond

Mailing Address 13400 Crandall Ct

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23233

Purpose of Disbursement
Technical Consulting

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX682

Technical Consulting

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

6000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 310 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lisa Kyle

Mailing Address PO Box 504

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23058

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

913.00

Purpose of Disbursement
GOTV Consulting

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX567

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

GOTV Consulting

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lisa Kyle

Mailing Address PO Box 504

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23058

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

89.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse - Mileage

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX612

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Reimburse - Mileage

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lisa Kyle

Mailing Address PO Box 504

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23058

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Purpose of Disbursement
GOTV Consulting

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX676

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

GOTV Consulting

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3502.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 311 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lisa Kyle

Mailing Address PO Box 504

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23058

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

210.61

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse - See Memo

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX677

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

Reimburse - See Memo

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Module H3 Departmen

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Memphis	TN	38116

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

172.73

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX678

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chesterfield County

Mailing Address 9901 Lori Road

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Chesterfield	VA	23832

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.59

Purpose of Disbursement
Map

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX679

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

210.61

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 312 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wal-Mart

Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.29

Transaction ID : SB17-EX680

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Lisa Kyle

Mailing Address PO Box 504

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23058

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse - Mileage

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

469.15

Transaction ID : SB17-EX708

Reimburse - Mileage

C. Brian Gottstein

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23058

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo - Reimburse

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		05		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

445.87

Transaction ID : SB17-EX570

See Memo - Reimburse

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

915.02

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 313 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Office Max

Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23231

Purpose of Disbursement
Electronic Equipment

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		05		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

445.87

Transaction ID : SB17-EX571

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Office Max

Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23231

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		17		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.69

Transaction ID : SB17-EX773

Office Supplies

c. Bryant's Painting

Mailing Address 14251 Rosmarin Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Montpelier	VA	23192

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Painting

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

783.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX573

Office Painting

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

817.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 314 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David Guertler

Mailing Address 4120 Old Gun Rd E

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23113

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse - Mileage

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

456.40

Transaction ID : SB17-EX574

Reimburse - Mileage

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Guertler

Mailing Address 4120 Old Gun Rd E

City	State	Zip Code
Midlothian	VA	23113

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse - Mileage

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

280.56

Transaction ID : SB17-EX716

Reimburse - Mileage

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. 7th District Republican Cmte

Mailing Address 12320 Wildwood Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Ashland	VA	23005

Purpose of Disbursement
Filing Fee

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		08		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX576

Filing Fee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3236.96

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 315 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Google Services

Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		05		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Mountain View	CA	94043

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

134.32

Purpose of Disbursement
Technical Support

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX726

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

Technical Support

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Righters Group LLC

Mailing Address 504 Cranford Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		12		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Smithfield	VA	23430

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Expense

003

Transaction ID : SB17-EX607

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

Fundraising Expense

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Viewpoint Inc.

Mailing Address 300 North Lee St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		13		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22314

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Polling Expense

005

Transaction ID : SB17-EX610

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

Polling Expense

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

20634.32

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 316 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DeFazio's Catering

Mailing Address 2601 Tuckernuck Dr

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	18	2014

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23294

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

007

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4841.22

Transaction ID : SB17-EX621

Catering

B. Mr Cabell Childress

Mailing Address 114 Seneca Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	22	2014

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23226

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo - Reimburse

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

393.90

Transaction ID : SB17-EX624

See Memo - Reimburse

c. The Commonwealth Club

Mailing Address 401 West Franklin St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	22	2014

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23220

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

393.90

Transaction ID : SB17-EX630

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5235.12

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 317 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Suzanne Ircink

Mailing Address 6609 Sunrise Bay Dr

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	22	2014

City	State	Zip Code
Mineral	VA	23117

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.62

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo - Reimburse

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX635

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

See Memo - Reimburse

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. U-Haul

Mailing Address 2411 Plank Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	22	2014

City	State	Zip Code
Fredericksburg	VA	22401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

208.63

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX636

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Costco Wholesale

Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	22	2014

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23060

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.99

Purpose of Disbursement
Gas for Uhaul

001

Transaction ID : SB17-EX637

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

[MEMO ITEM]

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

250.62

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 318 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Suzanne Ircink

Mailing Address 6609 Sunrise Bay Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Mineral	VA	23117

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse - See Memo

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		04		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

304.65

Transaction ID : SB17-EX722

Reimburse - See Memo

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Salsaritas Fresh Cantina

Mailing Address 10117 Southpoint Parkway

City	State	Zip Code
Fredericksburg	VA	22407

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		04		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.50

Transaction ID : SB17-EX723

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lowes

Mailing Address 9490 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23294

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		04		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.15

Transaction ID : SB17-EX724

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

304.65

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 319 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Logo Dynamics Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 891

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Materials

006

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1502.53

Transaction ID : SB17-EX662

Campaign Materials

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Triathlon List Mgmt

Mailing Address PO Box 151

City	State	Zip Code
West Islip	NY	11795

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Expense

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		04		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1023.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX718

Fundraising Expense

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Grow Your Campaign LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 17253

City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22216

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Expense

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

203.43

Transaction ID : SB17-EX689

Fundraising Expense

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2728.96

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 320 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FP1 Strategies LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 16504

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22302

Purpose of Disbursement
Video Shoot

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX696

Video Shoot

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TheTeaParty.net

Mailing Address 3303 E Baseline Rd #207

City	State	Zip Code
Gilbert	AZ	85234

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Expense

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

208.22

Transaction ID : SB17-EX691

Fundraising Expense

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dominion Virginia Power

Mailing Address PO Box 26543

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23290

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Utility

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

436.06

Transaction ID : SB17-EX701

Office Utility

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5644.28

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 321 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Political Equity Consulting

Mailing Address 3213 Duke St #685

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22314

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5148.47

Transaction ID : SB17-EX702

Fundraising Consulting

B. Verizon

Mailing Address PO Box 660720

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75266

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Utility

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

470.83

Transaction ID : SB17-EX703

Office Utility

c. State Fair Of Virginia INC

Mailing Address 13111 Dawn Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Doswell	VA	23047

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fee

007

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		04		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

291.67

Transaction ID : SB17-EX719

Event Fee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5910.97

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 322 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Advanced Visual Production

Mailing Address 8592 Sanford Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23228

Purpose of Disbursement
A/V Equipment

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		12		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1800.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX748

A/V Equipment

B. Advanced Visual Production

Mailing Address 8592 Sanford Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23228

Purpose of Disbursement
A/V Equipment

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		27		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1800.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX749

A/V Equipment

c. Electronic Systems Inc

Mailing Address 369 Edwin Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Virginia Beach	VA	23462

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1351.51

Transaction ID : SB17-EX753

Printing Expense

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4951.51

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 323 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gauthier Vineyard

Mailing Address 5000 Farmers Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Barhamsville	VA	23011

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Refreshments

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		11		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

330.72

Transaction ID : SB17-EX755

Event Refreshments

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CTR ServicesMailing Address 1133 19th Street NW
First Floor

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20036

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Expense

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		19		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1325.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX780

Fundraising Expense

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. State Board Of ElectionsMailing Address 1100 Bank St
First Floor

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23219

Purpose of Disbursement
List Rental Fee

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		12		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

760.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX791

List Rental Fee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2415.72

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 324 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Targeted Creative Communications Inc.

Mailing Address 106 S Columbus St

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22314

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2785.49

Transaction ID : SB17-EX792

Postage

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Targeted Creative Communications Inc.

Mailing Address 106 S Columbus St

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22314

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Materials

006

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2185.32

Transaction ID : SB17-EX793

Campaign Materials

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Targeted Creative Communications Inc.

Mailing Address 106 S Columbus St

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22314

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Post Cards

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2765.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX794

Printing Post Cards

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

7735.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 325 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Party Perfect

Mailing Address 3210 W Marshall St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		26		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23230

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5767.64

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Expense

003

Transaction ID : SB17-EX845

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Fundraising Expense

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. S B Cox Inc.

Mailing Address 901 Potomac Street

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23231

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

777.54

Purpose of Disbursement
Portable Toilets

003

Transaction ID : SB17-EX847

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Portable Toilets

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. At Risk International

Mailing Address 14100 Parke Long Ct

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

City	State	Zip Code
Chantilly	VA	20151

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

003

Transaction ID : SB17-EX848

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	General 2014

Travel

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

8545.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 326 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lola's Lunches

Mailing Address 8002 Buford Ct

City	State	Zip Code
N Chesterfield	VA	23235

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Refreshments

003

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		29		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5076.98

Transaction ID : SB17-EX850

Event Refreshments

B. Westin Hotel

Mailing Address 6631 W Broad St

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

247.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX852

Lodging

c. Lauren Thomas Graphic Design

Mailing Address 5520 Lake Trace Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Birmingham	AL	35244

Purpose of Disbursement
Graphic Design

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

225.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX856

Graphic Design

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

5548.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 327 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LensRentals.comMailing Address 7730 Trinity Rd
Suite 110City State Zip Code
Cordova TN 38018Purpose of Disbursement
Technical Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	26	2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

264.65

Transaction ID : SB17-EX873

Technical Equipment Rental

B. Land South LLC

Mailing Address 10204 West Broad St

City State Zip Code
Glen Allen VA 23060Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND RECEIVED Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	01	2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

800.00

Transaction ID : SB17-CN8365

In-Kind Received Rent

c. Senator Walter A StoschMailing Address 4551 Cox Rd
Ste 110City State Zip Code
Glen Allen VA 23060Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND RECEIVED Printing; Postage; Refreshments

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	16	2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

858.95

Transaction ID : SB17-CN8408

In-Kind Received Printing; Postage; Refreshments

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1923.60

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 328 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southpoint Plaza LLC

Mailing Address 4860 Southpoint Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Fredericksburg	VA	22407

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND RECEIVED Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		01		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17-CN8410

In-Kind Received Rent

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Southpoint Plaza LLC

Mailing Address 4860 Southpoint Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Fredericksburg	VA	22407

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND RECEIVED Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		01		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1100.00

Transaction ID : SB17-CN8411

In-Kind Received Rent

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Southpoint Plaza LLC

Mailing Address 4860 Southpoint Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Fredericksburg	VA	22407

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND RECEIVED Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Special General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		01		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

Transaction ID : SB17-CN8412

In-Kind Received Rent

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 329 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Williams Mullens PACMailing Address 1666 K St NW
Suite 1200

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Refreshments

Candidate Name

Williams Mullens PAC

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		04		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

610.06

Transaction ID : SB17-CN10688

In-Kind Received Event Refreshments

B. Mrs. O Dale Hargrove AldermanMailing Address 13033 Old Ridge Road
B

City Beaverdam State VA Zip Code 23015

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Decorations

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		27		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

310.72

Transaction ID : SB17-CN10202

In-Kind Received Event Decorations

C. Mr. Robert William BailieMailing Address 8101 Vanguard Dr
Ste 300

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND RECEIVED Food & Room Rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		14		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

936.82

Transaction ID : SB17-CN6876

In-Kind Received Food & Room Rental

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1857.60

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 330 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Robert William BailieMailing Address 8101 Vanguard Dr
Ste 300

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Special General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		28		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17-CN7830

In-Kind Received Event Fee

B. Mr. Robert William BailieMailing Address 8101 Vanguard Dr
Ste 300

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Food and Beverage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Special General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1085.10

Transaction ID : SB17-CN10159

In-Kind Received Event Food and Beverage

C. Mr. John Wayne Crump

Mailing Address PO Box 11

City New Kent State VA Zip Code 23124

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Food and Staff

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		06		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

330.00

Transaction ID : SB17-CN7881

In-Kind Received Event Food and Staff

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2915.10

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 331 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Nicholas Jason Freitas

Mailing Address 13028 Dreamers Path

City	State	Zip Code
Culpeper	VA	22701

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND RECEIVED Emcee and DJ Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17-CN8450

In-Kind Received Emcee and DJ Services

B. Ms. Lorrie Jones Gore

Mailing Address 13420 Black Walnut Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Spotsylvania	VA	22551

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Refreshments

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.53

Transaction ID : SB17-CN8179

In-Kind Received Event Refreshments

c. Ms Ann Lenore Heidig

Mailing Address 5513 Lewiston Road

City	State	Zip Code
Bumpass	VA	23024

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND RECEIVED Room Rental & Beverage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2014
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) General 2014

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1240.00

Transaction ID : SB17-CN8221

In-Kind Received Room Rental & Beverage

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1757.53

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 332 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Kent Coolidge Higginbotham

Mailing Address 150 Blue Ridge Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Orange	VA	22960

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND RECEIVED Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

Transaction ID : SB17-CN8898

In-Kind Received Rent

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Allyson Gayhart Kearney

Mailing Address 18351 Corkys Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Culpeper	VA	22701

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Space Rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17-CN10059

In-Kind Received Event Space Rental

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Ms. Allyson Gayhart Kearney

Mailing Address 18351 Corkys Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Culpeper	VA	22701

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Space Rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Special General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17-CN10060

In-Kind Received Event Space Rental

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5400.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 333 OF 334

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Major William Mansfield Jr

Mailing Address 8123 Twin Creek Trail

City	State	Zip Code
Mechanicsville	VA	23111

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND RECEIVED Grassroots Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		16		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

325.00

Transaction ID : SB17-CN7831

In-Kind Received Grassroots Supplies

B. Mr. Major William Mansfield Jr

Mailing Address 8123 Twin Creek Trail

City	State	Zip Code
Mechanicsville	VA	23111

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND RECEIVED Grassroots Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.40

Transaction ID : SB17-CN7829

In-Kind Received Grassroots Supplies

C. Mr. Major William Mansfield Jr

Mailing Address 8123 Twin Creek Trail

City	State	Zip Code
Mechanicsville	VA	23111

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND RECEIVED Grass Roots Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.96

Transaction ID : SB17-CN8980

In-Kind Received Grass Roots Supplies

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

378.36

336825.61

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 334 OF 334

<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Suresh Neelagaru

Mailing Address 6111 Amarillo Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Amarillo	TX	79106

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Ref to Individual

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB20a-CR5

Refund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. David Ogburn

Mailing Address 11508 Tottenham PI

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23233

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Ref to Individual

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Transaction ID : SB20a-CR4

Refund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Mr George Schanz

Mailing Address 3626 Glen Haven Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77025

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Ref to Individual

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) General 2014

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

450.00

Transaction ID : SB20a-CR7

Refund

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1150.00

1150.00
